

(24)

Texas. Education Agency,
" FIFTH

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of Public Instruction

FOR THE

Scholastic Years Ending August 31, 1885, and August 31, 1886,

BEING THE

Eleventh Report from the Department of Education.

BENJAMIN M. BAKER,
Superintendent Public Instruction.



AUSTIN:
STATE PRINTING OFFICE,
1886.



CONTENTS.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

	Page.
General Statement	5-8
Schools taught in German and Spanish Languages	9
Local Supervision	10
Secondary Education	12
Teachers' Certificates	13
Apportionment of Available Fund	14
Sam Houston Normal Institute	15
Teachers' Normals	16
School Books	16
Board of Education	17
Trustees	18
Elections to Levy Local Taxes	18
School Houses, Furniture, etc.	19
Newly Organized Counties	19
Failure of County Officers to make Reports	19
Traveling Fund of Superintendent	20
Unused School Fund	20
Taxation	20
Cities and Towns	21

STATISTICAL TABLES FOR 1884-85.

Table A—County Judges' Annual Report (District)	25-26
A—County Judges' Annual Report (Community)	27-28
B—Attendance and Branches of Study	28-30
C—Report of Progress	31-33
D—Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings	34-37
E—Financial Statement rendered by County Judges	38-43
F—City Superintendents' Annual Report	43, 44
G—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress	45-48
H—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress (continued) ..	49-52
I—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress (continued) ..	53-56
J—Cities and Towns—Attendance and Progress	57-58
K—Cities and Towns—Grade of Certificates Held, and Condition of School Houses	59-60
L—Financial Statement rendered by City Superintendents	61-63
M—Available School Fund Account	64-70
N—Permanent School Fund Account	71-77
O—City Treasurers' Report, Available School Fund	78-81

	Page.
Table P—Counties—Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population, and amount of School Fund Apportioned, from the Year beginning September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887	82-87
Q—Cities and Towns—Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population, and amount of School Fund Apportioned, from the Year beginning September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887.....	88-91
R—Counties — Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with regard to Color and Sex, and Amount of School Fund Apportioned, from September 1, 1883, to August 31, 1887	92-98
S—Cities and Towns—Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with regard to Color and Sex, and amount of School Fund Apportioned, from September 1, 1883, to August 31, 1887.....	99-102
T—Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 8, 1885.....	103-111
U—Number of Certificates Granted, and Enrollment of the State Summer Normal Institutes, 1885.....	112

SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE.

Session 1884-85	113-116
-----------------------	---------

STATISTICAL TABLES FOR 1885-86.

Table A—County Judges' Annual Report (District).....	117-118
A—County Judges' Annual Report (Community).....	119-120
B—Attendance and Branches of Study.....	121-123
C—Advancement of Pupils during School Term.....	124-127
D—Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings.....	127-130
E—Financial Statement rendered by County Judges.....	131-136
F—City Superintendents' Annual Report.....	136-137
G—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress.....	138-141
H—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress (continued).....	142-145
I—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress (continued)	146-149
J—Cities and Towns—Attendance and Progress.....	150-151
K—Cities and Towns—Certificates Held, and School Buildings.....	152-153
L—Financial Statement rendered by City Superintendents.....	154-156
M—County Treasurers' Report, Available School Fund Account.....	157-163
N—Permanent School Fund Account.....	164-170
O—City Treasurers' Report, Available School Fund Account.....	171-174
P—Summer Normals, showing Grade of Certificates granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.....	175-184
Q—State Summer Normal Institutes.....	184

SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE.

Session 1885-86	185-189
-----------------------	---------

REPORT

OF

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,
AUSTIN, December 1, 1886.

To His Excellency John Ireland, Governor of Texas and Ex Officio President of the State Board of Education:

SIR:—I have the honor to submit to the State Board of Education the following report of the operations of this department during the scholastic years ending August 31, 1885, and August 31, 1886.

I am, with high respect,

Your obedient servant,

B. M. BAKER,
Superintendent of Public Instruction.

REPORT.

Notwithstanding many serious difficulties have attended the administration of the public schools during the two scholastic years just ended, I am gratified to be able to report that the cause of popular education has steadily advanced, the schools have become more efficient, and the general public is better satisfied with the results attained. It is gratifying to know that opposition to free schools has almost been silenced, and that the demand of our people is—the most perfect system consonant with our condition and resources. The original advocates of public schools have won many to their ranks, and the few who are still classed among the objectors have accepted the situation and now only desire that the public fund be used to the best possible advantage. It is believed that progress has been much retarded by the events in educational affairs which transpired when our people were poor and our most intelligent citizens disfranchised. Before the close of the war between the States Texas had made no effort to provide more than free tuition for indigent children; and notwithstanding large quantities of the public domain had long before been reserved for

public schools, no steps had been taken to utilize them for that purpose. The whole educational question had been left to private enterprise. When the war had closed, and before the people had begun to recover from its dreadful ravages, a school system was launched upon them, which, to say the least, was better fitted for an older and a richer State. Copied from older, richer, and more thickly populated States, that system for a country prepared for its reception, was comparatively without fault. But the immense sums of money necessary to support it were extorted from a poor and unwilling people. The schools, though open to all, soon became exceedingly unpopular with a large majority of the people, both because of the unnecessary expenses incident to them and the manner in which they were conducted. It is not a matter of surprise that the system was overthrown, but it is to be regretted that its healthy features were not preserved and engrafted into the new one which took its place. But popular prejudice repeating its history drifted madly to the other extreme and inaugurated a system weak in many respects and illy fitted to the demands of the times and people. The bitter prejudices born of the old law created among the people a strong distaste to taxation for educational purposes and indeed to free schools, and we may congratulate ourselves that the subject was not abandoned altogether. For years no interest in educational affairs could be aroused, our people being strongly disposed to look to private enterprises alone for the education of their children, leaving the necessitous poor the only patrons of the public schools. Matters became brighter in 1876, and from that time the public schools have grown in favor. The law of 1884 was a vast improvement on that of 1876, and I am convinced that the people are ripe for the other changes demonstrated to be necessary, and that the time has arrived for making them. In this report I propose to suggest what I conceive to be the necessary amendments to the present law, and in the suggestions I make I believe I am in accord with the views of the best educators of the State.

Among the improvements made in our system I may mention as the one of greatest importance "the district system" which has been provided for a large number of the counties. The advantages of this system over the community system is apparent. Under the community system a reorganization of each school takes place annually, giving rise to neighborhood disputes and disagreements. No local school taxes can be levied under it, and the people are consequently compelled to rely on the State fund alone for both the expenses of the schools and the building of school houses. Few school houses are erected from the fact that the schools have no fixed place of abode and are constantly changing habitations. The district system suffers none of these disadvantages. Under it local

taxes may be levied, and thus a fund raised for building purposes, for lengthening the school term and extending the scholastic age. The districts have defined limits: the place for the school is fixed. The people knowing that no change of locality can take place, are encouraged to erect comfortable school buildings and supply them with modern furniture and apparatus. A large portion of our State is so sparsely populated as to make the district system of doubtful feasibility, but it has been demonstrated to be superior for the counties well populated, many of which have not yet accepted it.

The State has the best reason to be proud of the progress of her teachers. I attribute their advancement in a large way to the fact that the recent changes of school law have encouraged them to become professional teachers. Some of the provisions of the law of 1874 bore so unjustly upon them that there were few who looked upon themselves as in the work for life. The provision of that law making the teachers' salary dependent upon the attendance of pupils was a relic of barbarism. Its repeal and the advance in maximum salaries allowed by the law of 1884 give promise of adequate remuneration to the teacher and encourages him to regard the profession as not wanting in dignity. The State normal schools and the summer normals, so generously provided, have also been powerful instruments in advancing the profession. It is probable now that no State can boast of a better qualified, more conscientious corps of public school teachers. For many years the teachers have held annual State associations, but until recently they have been poorly attended and awakened no enthusiasm. In 1884 the one of the white teachers at San Antonio was a success; in 1885 the one at Waco a grand success; and in 1886 the one at Austin was in every respect one of the most imposing and learned gatherings in the history of the State. The colored teachers have also held annual meetings and have each year added to their interest. The one of the present year at Galveston was largely attended and participated in by educators who reflect great honor on their race and on Texas. The white teachers have also organized a "State reading circle," and its success is assured. Through its influence very many teachers are pursuing a course of professional reading at their homes, which will add greatly to their strength and capacity. Prof. Jacob Bickler, of Austin, is now president of the white State association, and Prof. L. C. Anderson, of Prairie View, is president of the colored association. Superintendent J. E. Dow, of Houston, is president of the reading circle. Well organized county institutes exist in a great majority of the counties, notwithstanding the county judges, whose duty it is to organize them, have done so in but few instances. As a rule these institutes hold monthly meetings, at which are discussed matters appertain-

ing to school management, school law, and important educational questions of the day. These things show that the teachers of Texas are alive and keeping pace with the progress of the times.

A summer normal institute has been conducted each year for the white teachers in each senatorial district, and for colored teachers in each congressional district except the eleventh. In that district there are not a sufficient number of colored teachers to organize an institute. Great success has attended them, and I recommend that they be continued. While under the present law the salaries allowed principals are inadequate, I have experienced no trouble in securing the best talent in the State to conduct them. Eminent teachers have deemed it a patriotic duty to take charge of them when requested to do so, and have responded willingly in the discharge of it. The institutes have been well attended, as the tables accompanying this report will show, and have already done much toward preparing teachers for the onerous duties incumbent upon them.

The trustees of the Peabody education fund give Texas nine scholarships at the "Nashville, Tennessee, Normal College." Appointees are permitted to attend two sessions. My appointees at the college at this time are as follows:

Miss Louie Sexton	Second Year
Miss Mattie R. McLellan	"
Mr. Henry J. Conyington	"
Mr. J. H. Hackney	"
Mr. J. A. Stanford	"
Miss Ida Gentry	First Year.
Miss Fannie January	"
Miss Ada Robertson	"
Mr. J. F. Stanley	"

The first five will graduate at the close of the present session and return to enter the public schools of Texas as teachers.

SECTARIAN SCHOOLS.

In regard to sectarian schools the constitution has the following language:

"SEC. 5, Art. 7. The principal of all bonds and other funds and the principal arising from the sale of the lands hereinbefore set apart to said school fund, shall be the permanent school fund, and the interest derivable therefrom and the taxes herein authorized to be levied shall be the available

school fund, which shall be applied annually to the support of the public free schools, and no law shall ever be enacted appropriating any part of the permanent or available school fund to any other purpose whatever, nor shall the same or any part thereof ever be appropriated to or used for the support of any sectarian schools, and the available school fund herein provided shall be distributed to the several counties according to their scholastic population, and applied in manner as may be provided by law."

This language is an injunction on the Legislature to provide effectually against sectarian training in the public schools, and past events have demonstrated its wisdom. Yet the Legislature has so far contented itself with simply repeating the provision of the constitution. I most respectfully submit that that honorable body would act wisely by defining a sectarian school, and in doing so it would but discharge the duty contemplated by the provision referred to. The good of all governments demands the education of the masses, and the object of all public educational systems should be to make virtuous and intelligent citizens. Religious training is neither a function nor a duty of government; it belongs exclusively to the church and to the home and to such private institutions of learning as may be established by individual means. The Protestant should not be taxed to teach Judaism to his child, and vice versa. In my judgment a great majority of the bitter disagreements arising daily as to the management of our public schools spring from this question of religious instruction in them, and we need not expect anything approaching perfect harmony until the principle is plainly laid down that the schools are for the preparation of the children for citizenship only and the rule fixed thereby rigidly enforced.

SCHOOLS TAUGHT IN THE GERMAN AND SPANISH LANGUAGES.

The present law declares that the exercises of the schools shall be conducted in the English language. And yet very many complaints have been made each year to the effect that some of the schools are conducted in the German and some of them in the Spanish languages. Investigation disclosed the truth of some of the charges, but the Superintendent in a majority of instances found himself powerless to remedy the evil. I have myself conversed with teachers who could not speak the English sufficiently well to be understood. I am glad to say that as to the German language nearly all the complaints were made by Germans. I do not hold it objectionable to teach other languages than the English in the schools, but they should be pursued as studies, while the language of the school should be the English. This matter should be seriously considered by the Legislature, for if not arranged it promises much harm to public school interests.

In another part of this report a provision for county superintendents is advocated. If the suggestion is so fortunate as to meet with the favor of the Legislature, and the superintendents are given sufficient power, and the mode of their selection removed safely from local influences, it will not be difficult for them to establish the English as the sole language for the schools under their charge.

LOCAL SUPERVISION.

The demand for local supervision of the public schools is imperative. That local superintendents can be sustained without additional expense to the school fund is easily demonstrated, and that the efficiency of the schools would be increased tenfold with the aid of such officers is certain. As a rule county judges are incompetent to supervise the schools, because they have not been trained in the art of school management. With but few exceptions they have not the time to do so without neglecting other duties made incumbent on them. In nearly all cases the labor entailed on them by the school law is distasteful. They do not visit and lecture in the schools, nor do they hold county institutes. They are but machines for the disbursement of the school fund. The schools are therefore practically without local supervision.

If local superintendents were provided two important results might be confidently looked for—better teaching and a longer school term. Superintendents could devote all their time to the organization of schools, managing them, employing teachers and paying them, visiting the schools and lecturing, arousing favorable public sentiment, inducing the levy of local school taxes, aiding teachers in the discharge of their duties, and taking the scholastic census. I most earnestly recommend that county superintendents be provided for in all except the small or sparsely populated counties. In this connection I venture to present several extracts from an able address of Hon. Z. T. Fulmore, County Judge of Travis county, delivered before the teachers institute of that county on his retirement from office:

* * * * *

“With the ostensible purpose of simplifying school matters and of economically administering our school fund, the Legislature made the county judge ex officio superintendent of county schools, the county treasurer ex officio the custodian of the funds of the various counties, the assessor of taxes ex officio the census taker, and to these was added a board of examiners, in each case the several officials being independent of each other and of any superior authority. Under this loose, disjointed plan, according to the best information we have on the subject all have grown in scholastic

population from about 238,000 in 1880 to 489,000 in 1886, and our school fund increased from \$750,000 to about \$2,350,000 during the same period, becoming complicated and confused in proportion as it has grown, until today we have no accurate means of determining whether our scholastic population is 350,000 or 500,000, or whether our actual resources are \$2,350,000 or \$3,250,000.

“By the exercise of great industry our State Superintendent has succeeded in placing sufficient data before us to throw some light upon our present condition.

“From these data we are able to form some idea of the disadvantages of an utter lack of system in our school organization.

* * * * *

“Another great evil consists in the frauds that may be, and in some instances are practiced upon county judges and county treasurers. They have no means of knowing whether or not services have been performed for which money is claimed—their only protection is in the honesty of teachers and trustees.

“Another evil consists in the unreliability and in many instances absurdity of the statistics furnished by county judges, when furnished at all. A few specimens culled at random will give a better idea. The official reports show that for the scholastic year ending August 31, 1855, Webb county had an average school term of 400 days, and that the tuition of the children of that county cost between \$20 and \$21 per month, while tuition in Hopkins county only cost 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ cents per month; that Red River, with a scholastic population of 4085, had an average daily attendance of only 43 and a total daily attendance of 199,583; while Runnels county had an average daily attendance of 152 and a total daily attendance of only 192.

“Grayson county, with a scholastic population of 6832, had an average daily attendance of only 56, although she had 102 schools; and Shelby, with a population of 2051, had an average daily attendance of 34.

“The total daily attendance is from 100 to 120 times greater than the average daily attendance, but in Liberty county last year they tallied with each other.

“The total daily attendance in Montgomery county was 1801, average daily attendance 1801, with 583 pupils studying natural philosophy; while Ellis county, with a scholastic population nearly twice as large, had only 12 studying natural philosophy, Travis county only three, and Austin city 31.

“Now, if the Legislature of the State were to appropriate enough money for a six months' term at the same rate as the actual cost of the Webb county schools for 1884-5, it would take about \$13,000,000. On the other hand, if the appropriation was made on the Hopkins county basis, it would

only require \$89,986.71 to maintain the schools of the State for six months.

* * * * *

“Nothing approximating a complete diagnosis of our school affairs can be had until the Legislature establishes a school system, and it seems to me that the first step towards the establishment of a system would be the creation of the office of county superintendent of schools, and the complete annihilation of county judges, treasurers, assessors, and boards of examiners as school officers, and a merger of their duties into the office of county superintendent. In this officer the State would have a responsible agent, charged with the duty of keeping accurate accounts, of obtaining thoroughly reliable statistics, and administering the school affairs of the State honestly, intelligently, and in accordance with the best business methods.

“It would add but little to his duties to make of him a general statistician in his county, and such data as could be gathered by 180 county superintendents distributed among 8000 teachers, located in every neighborhood and scattered over a population of 2,500,000, would be of incalculable value to the Legislature in shaping the future policy of the State. The Superintendent of Public Instruction, instead of having to multiply circulars in sending to the county judge for one thing, the county treasurer for another, the assessor and trustees for another, and the board of examiners for another, would have a single source upon which to draw, and complete order and method could be brought out of the present chaos.

“Instead of having several officers between the children and the school fund there would be but one, and to have 180 county superintendents, subject under severe penalties to rendering strict account of their stewardship to the State at least once a year, would be no more novel in our form of government or inconsistent with our notions of local self-government and individual freedom than the law which now and for years past has made between two and three hundred collectors and assessors of taxes under severe penalties subject to the Comptroller’s department.”

* * * * *

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

I believe that in this day the character of its public schools will determine how far a State has advanced in civilization. An intense desire for the ultimate success of the public schools of Texas makes me bold to call attention to a much mooted and very important subject. It has not yet been carefully considered by any Legislature so far as I know, but there is no reason for longer delay. The object of providing free tuition for the child is to fit him for intelligent citizenship; to enable him to participate in the priv-

ileges of a citizen and discharge the duties incumbent upon him as a member of society. It is rather a duty the government owes to itself than to the child. This added to the fact that without free schools a great number of the people would be reared in ignorance of the privileges and duties of citizenship I conceive to be the only argument in support of a free school system. Just how far the State should go in thus preparing a child is a question of much moment. Shall the line be drawn at what is commonly termed secondary education, or shall the high school, having in its curriculum the higher mathematics, the sciences, and Latin and Greek, be supported? Is the high school necessary to mould the character of citizenship mentioned? I believe not. A thorough knowledge of orthography, penmanship, reading, English grammar, geography, arithmetic, and English composition, I believe amply sufficient for the purpose indicated. A knowledge of the branches taught in the high school may better prepare one for advanced thought and exalted position, but they are not necessary to the performance of the simple duties appertaining to the citizen. If what is termed the higher education is bestowed at the public expense the poor as well as the rich are taxed to bestow it. The children of these poor seldom go through the high school, no matter if the tuition is free, because when ready for the branches taught in it they have arrived at the age of breadwinners and must work. Those who attend the high school are as a rule (and there are few exceptions to the rule) the sons and daughters of people who are so fortunate as to be able to educate their children at private schools. The high school therefore is in fact a school only for the fortunate few while the many are taxed for its support. Drawing as it does largely from the school fund, its teachers being paid higher salaries than other teachers, the terms of the primary and intermediate schools are shortened and the State is debarred from the privilege of increasing the scholastic age. They thus keep out of the schools children under eight and over sixteen years whose education the State has made itself responsible for, and cause the government to fail to comply with the constitutional provision declaring that a term of six months shall be maintained. These are potent reasons against the maintenance of high schools, but they are not more potent than the simple one first stated: "the State does not owe the child the character of education they bestow."

TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

There should be but two grades of teachers' certificates issued by county judges. The third grade certificate should be abolished. No one who cannot pass a reasonable examination on the subjects required for a second

grade certificate is competent to teach any kind of a school. Summer normal certificates should be made to hold good during good behavior, and there should be provision whereby men and women of distinguished ability might procure State certificates from the Superintendent of Public Instruction. A certificate issued by the Superintendent of Public Instruction or by a normal school should be valid in any county, but experience has shown that a county certificate should operate only in the county in which it is issued. I am sorry to say that these certificates are issued recklessly in some counties without examinations. Other counties have cautious boards which are endeavoring to elevate the standard of the teachers to be employed in their schools. In many instances this laudable object has been paralyzed by the careless and reckless issuance of certificates by neighboring boards.

APPORTIONMENT OF AVAILABLE FUND.

The present mode of apportioning the annual available fund to the several counties has not proved satisfactory. Its object is to give every child the opportunity of attending school the same length of time, but it does not accomplish that object and in some instances has occasioned a waste of the fund. The child who lives in a sparsely settled community may not find himself within reach of any school and consequently will not receive any benefit from the fund. In some counties there are many such and in addition many who without reason refuse to accept the benefit offered. But to such counties the fund for all the children is apportioned every year and is either wasted or lies unused in the county treasury. This has been the means of locking up in the various county treasuries many thousands of dollars of the fund, where it now lies doing no good, but acting as a standing temptation to its custodians. I believe that a better plan would be to apportion the fund with the attendance on the schools the previous year as a basis, but this seems to be inhibited by sec. 5, of art. 7, of the constitution. I suggest as a partial remedy that each county and city be required to return to the State Treasury, to be credited to the available school fund account at the end of each scholastic year, all the unexpended available fund on hand. This office has advised county judges in extreme cases to return unexpended funds of districts and communities to the county general fund for redistribution. It has been done in some cases and I believe had a good effect. I very much doubt, however, if under the law the State Superintendent has power to make such a regulation. At all events it is a matter worthy of the consideration of the Legislature.

SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE.

Sam Houston Normal Institute continues to grow in merit. It has done a wonderful work for Texas and if liberally supported will increase in usefulness each succeeding year. Teachers who have attended this institution may be found in every county and in almost every city. In every instance they are worthy and competent. The faculty reports submitted herewith show the operations of the institute during the past two terms. In every way they show most satisfactory results. The institute began its present session on the fifteenth day of September last and has enrolled 182 students. The State students number one from each senatorial district appointed by the Senator, one from each representative district appointed by the representative, and four from the State at large appointed by the Board of Education. The institute building is sadly in need of repair, the library small and the apparatus scanty. Its good work entitles it to the most careful consideration. I suggest an appropriation of one thousand dollars for repairs, one thousand dollars for apparatus, and one thousand dollars for library purposes. Aid from the Peabody education fund is being gradually withdrawn from the institute. For the past two sessions I have received three thousand dollars each, but for the present session only two thousand five hundred dollars have been appropriated by the trustees. The institute always opens about the middle of September, and the number of free students decided upon by the Board of Education as early as July. As the Peabody fund is not apportioned until October the Board of Education cannot possibly know what amount will be on hand for the support of the institute. The present session was arranged for on the supposition that the institute would receive as much as three thousand dollars from the Peabody education fund; so there may be a small deficiency, but of that my successor will be able to advise the Legislature with certainty, before it shall adjourn.

I am free to say that if the Legislature will give it a proper support the interests of the institute will be subserved when the Peabody fund is withdrawn entirely. Texas may not be said to be rich, but she can support her institutions without it, and she should therefore leave this charity fund for States not so fortunate.

PRAIRIE VIEW NORMAL SCHOOL.

This school is not under the management of this department, but it should be. It is a school for training teachers for the colored schools. It has a most excellent faculty, and is doing splendid work. It has accomplished

much in elevating the standard of the colored teachers of the State. It is a part of the common school system, supported from the common school fund, and should be managed and controlled by this department.

TEACHERS' NORMALS.

I have said that the advancement of our teachers is marvelous. The teachers of a few years ago and the teachers of to-day are not to be compared. But of "the teachers of to-day" we have not a sufficient number. The demand of the hour is for better facilities for the education of teachers. The two State normals have not the capacity to accommodate the large number of our young men and women who, if opportunity offered, would seek special training and become professional teachers. It is matter of very great surprise that the State seems not to appreciate the necessity for trained experts in our public schools. If it is important that the minister should understand his calling, and that the physician should know how to diagnose a disease and apply the remedy, it is also of the greatest moment that the teacher who develops the minds of our children should be trained in the science of elevating them rather than be left to warp and mar them. Missouri, with a much smaller territory and a much smaller fund, wisely supports six normal schools. Many of the other States are likewise working diligently in the education of their teachers. But to this date Texas has contented herself with one school for the white and one for the colored teachers. I respectfully submit that no time should be lost in establishing two more normals for white teachers, one in West and one in North Texas, and one for colored teachers in East Texas, where so many of that people reside.

SCHOOL BOOKS.

I again most earnestly recommend that provision be made for uniformity in school books. I fear that gentlemen of the Legislature have not heretofore realized the enormous expense attending the present mode of selecting books. Whatever interested parties may say as to the merits and demerits of the various publications, the best educators know that all school books now in use are nearly of equal merit, and that it is a matter of small importance which a child may use. It is rather a question of expense than one of the merits of the various books. My views expressed in other reports upon this subject have undergone no change. The years that have passed have strengthened me in the belief that the demand for uniformity is imperative. The sum annually expended for school books cannot fall far short of half a million dollars. Not only do the frequent and unnecessary changes in books help to make up this large sum, but the prices demanded for the books are

unreasonable and extortionate. These prices are a grievous burden to the poor parent, and instances are not wanting in which they have effectually barred the door of the school house against the poor. I admit that other States have failed in efforts to remedy this evil, but I believe that the failures can be safely attributed to a want of nerve and perseverance. The State has assumed the power to maintain public schools, and the right to manage and make rules for their government follows. It is said that the right of the parent to select the books his child shall study should not be taken away; that popular prejudice is against the proposition. The universal demand for uniformity shows that the argument is without foundation. Besides, it is a well known fact that it is not the parent, but the teacher, who selects the books. Other benefits would also arise from uniformity. The Superintendent of Public Instruction, knowing the books that would be in use in a certain county, would be able to prescribe a course of study for the schools of that county, and thus practically GRADE the country schools. As the matter now stands, with all sorts of books in every school, he cannot do so; the result being that the cities with graded schools march smoothly on, while the rural schools scamper hither and thither without object or aim.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The Superintendent of Public Instruction is selected with special reference to his fitness to conduct the educational interests of the State. The general public holds him responsible, and it is fair to presume that he understands the duties of the position better than others who give those duties little or no attention. The people impose no higher trust upon the government than the supervision of the education of their children. I hold therefore that the Department of Education ought to made an entirely independent one, with a head not subject to the dictation of other officers. The Governor, Comptroller, and Secretary of State, the officers who compose the Board of Education, have enough to do to occupy their whole time in discharging the duties particularly appertaining to their several offices, without being called upon to determine the correctness of the rulings of the Superintendent of Public Instruction upon subjects with which they are in no way familiar. Such a power bestowed on a board cripples the influence of the Superintendent, and in many instances renders him powerless to amicably settle the most trying differences between inferior officers. The Superintendent is selected by the people just as the Governor and Comptroller are selected, and there is as much reason for a board to act upon the decisions of those officers as upon the decisions of the Superintendent;

better reason, if the boards were chosen with reference to their understanding of the matters they were to act upon. I unhesitatingly state that the several Boards of Education since 1873, notwithstanding they were composed of gentlemen of distinguished ability and upright character, have been potent factors in retarding the advance of popular education and the successful administration of the school law.

TRUSTEES.

In district counties trustees can only be removed in the manner provided for the removal of county and district officers. Instances have occurred in which schools have been wrecked through the friendship or enmity of trustees for or against teachers, and the refusal of trustees to submit to the rulings of county judges. Some quicker and less expensive method should be provided for the removal of trustees in proper cases. I can see no reason why they should not be removed by county judges in *ex parte* proceedings at the instance of a majority of the voters of the districts. It is certain that the mode of removal should be simple, speedy and expenseless.

Trustees should not be paid for taking scholastic census. It is a duty discharged with small labor and at the expense of but little time. Any district can supply three men of patriotism enough to do so small a thing in the interest of education. But if it is determined to continue paying them, some better arrangement for doing so than the present mode should be sought. It would be well to require them to file their accounts with the county judge, require the county judge to report same to this department, and the Comptroller to pay same through a warrant in favor of the county treasurer, who disburses the remainder of the school fund. If county superintendents are provided for, they should be required to take the census, and of course without pay, if they are paid salaries, as I imagine will be considered the best plan for remunerating them.

ELECTIONS TO LEVY LOCAL TAXES.

Many of the school districts do not contain twenty property tax paying voters, and consequently under the present law cannot petition the county commissioners' court for an election to determine if a district school tax shall be levied on the district. These districts should be granted the privileges accorded to the more fortunate, more populous ones, and I trust that they will be allowed the right to tax themselves for the purpose of enabling them to increase the scholastic age, lengthen the school term, and making their schools more efficient:

This is quite an important matter, if I am right in believing that the success of our school system depends largely upon the levy of local school taxes.

SCHOOL HOUSES, FURNITURE, ETC.

Nothing lends more to the success of a school than permanency of the place at which it is to be taught—this permanency is best obtained by a substantial, well equipped building. As long as the school is held in a house not the property of the State, there will be danger of neighborhood strife and bickering. The State should own a house in every school neighborhood, and supply it with modern furniture. While the present law offers some inducements for building houses, many neighborhoods are too poor to avail themselves of its provisions. I respectfully suggest a more liberal provision on this subject. With a county superintendent to advise the location, select the plans and direct the work, I believe it would be advisable to permit a district or community to use a whole year's fund, without supplementing it with labor, money or material, as required by the present law.

NEWLY ORGANIZED COUNTIES.

I call attention to the fact that counties which have organized since the enactment of the law of 1884 are not designated either as district or community counties. This department has not known under which system to place them, and they have been permitted to conduct the schools under the system chosen by their local officers. Other counties will be organized from time to time, and of course it is important that the law give them a definite status in the educational system of the State.

FAILURE OF COUNTY OFFICERS TO MAKE REPORTS.

An inspection of the accompanying tables will show that several county judges, county treasurers, city superintendents and city treasurers have failed to make reports to this department as directed by law. I have used every exertion to secure these reports. The Legislature cannot be accurately informed of the condition of affairs unless the officers of government make prompt and faithful reports to the proper departments. It will be noticed in some cases that the reports when made are incomplete, unsatisfactory, and replete with mistakes. A great many of the officers named do not during the year keep data on which to base reports, and when the end comes make just such reports as may be convenient to them with a few hours' work. Again the necessity for county superintendents becomes apparent. To obtain faithful work you must employ men in sympathy with

that work. I regret to be compelled to say that the statistics herein presented are in some instances unreliable, because they are made up from reports that cannot be relied on. In several instances the errors in reports are so apparent that to rescue the character for correctness of my own report I have altogether omitted the items. Justices of the peace and other officers are punished for failing to make required reports. Why should not the officers whose duty it is to make reports to this department be punished penally for refusing to comply with the law?

TRAVELING FUND OF SUPERINTENDENT.

It is often necessary for the Superintendent of Public Instruction to leave the capital and visit schools for the purpose of arousing educational interest, settling disputes, ascertaining if the schools are being conducted in accordance with law, etc. To enable him to do so without financial embarrassment a small traveling fund should be placed at his disposal. The meagre salary paid him is insufficient to enable him to bear these expenses himself, and it is unjust to require him to pay them.

UNUSED SCHOOL FUND.

Much of the school fund lies from year to year in the several county treasuries to the credit of districts and communities. County judges should be required to return all unexpended balances to the general county fund at the end of each scholastic year unless convinced by proper evidence adduced that it is reserved for the purpose of building school houses. I suggest also that in some counties large sums have been kept in the treasuries because not apportioned by the county judges. In all cases the fund so unexpended ought to be returned to the State Treasury as a part of the general fund or deducted from the next year's apportionment of the available school fund.

TAXATION.

There is a widespread belief that the time is not distant when the State can discontinue the levy of a tax for the support of the public schools. Public speakers and the press have repeatedly asserted that a proper management of the permanent fund already on hand and the school lands not yet disposed of will supply a sufficient annual revenue for the schools. The people have been educated to look forward to the consummation of these expressed hopes and have therefore been slow to acquiesce in such a tax as will always be necessary. In addition they have from the same cause failed in a great majority of instances to levy the local taxes permitted by law. These promises by those who lead public sentiment are inexcusable, for the

slightest investigation will disclose the fact that the time when the school tax can be discontinued without destroying the schools will never come.

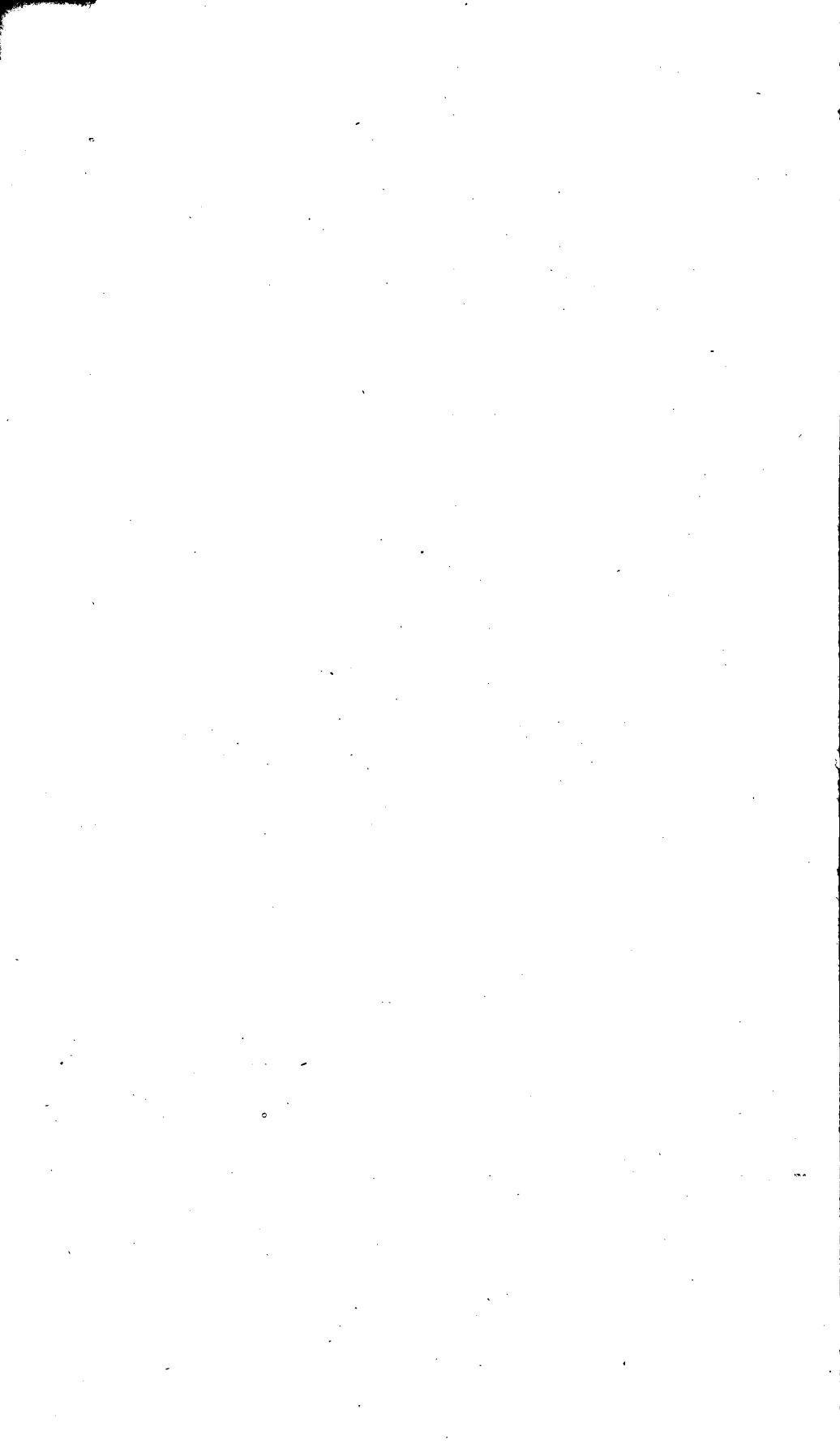
The amount of permanent fund now on hand, including State, county and railroad bonds and land notes, is about \$11,217,990. From this source a larger annual revenue than \$660,000 can not be expected. Of school lands not disposed of, there remain about 23,000,000 acres. If these lands were all disposed of at two dollars per acre the sum realized therefrom added to the permanent fund on hand would give us about \$57,217,990. This sum at 6 per cent per annum would bring us annually about \$3,433,000. It has been demonstrated that less than \$6 per capita will not maintain the schools for six months. Our scholastic age extends now only between eight and sixteen years. The scholastic age should include all between seven and twenty-one years of age, and the school term should not be less than seven months. In that case the natural increase of children would be about 12 per cent yearly, and it must not be forgotten that under any sort of regulations years must elapse before even three-fourths of the school lands are disposed of. In this connection it may be well to state that many districts and communities are practically without school houses. The schools are being taught in rented houses, in dwellings, in church houses, and public halls. The time has arrived for looking these matters squarely in the face, and the situation demands provision for present needs and active preparation for future wants.

CITIES AND TOWNS.

Until recently the cities and towns were slow to avail themselves of the law permitting them to assume control of the schools within their limits. Latterly, however, many of the smaller towns have acted, and it is anticipated that soon all or nearly all of them having three or four hundred inhabitants will take advantage of the law granting them exclusive privileges. In this view of the matter I submit that the laws relating to cities and towns are in a chaotic form, standing badly in need of revision, and place the cities and towns actually under them with too many important powers and makes them too nearly independent of the Department of Education. The duties and powers of city councils and boards of trustees should be more clearly defined, the chances for conflicts of the jurisdictions of the two should be removed, and both should be placed more definitely under the jurisdiction of this department. I suggest also that there is now no provision under which a city or town which has assumed control of the schools within its limits can surrender such control. Incidents have occurred showing a pressing necessity for such a provision, and I trust that it will be made.



STATISTICAL TABLES.



STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1884-5.

TABLE A—DISTRICT.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year ending August 31, 1885.

Counties.	Schools Organized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Population Reported by Districts.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tuition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.	
	Districts Established or Organized.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.				Total.
Archer	2	5	5	5	2	5	101		101	78		78	26	105	5.65	
Atascosa	17	21	23	21	2	23	1162	50	1212	804	44	848	158	1006	5.25	
Austin	15	40	23	63	40	23	63	2346	1145	3491	2112	1069	3181	160	3341	5.55
Bandera	21	22	1	28	22	1	23	821	19	840	780	18	778		778	
Baylor	3	7		7			219		219	204		204	71	275		
Bee	14	14		14	12		386		386	314		314	61	375	6.05	
Bell																
Bexar	37	40	5	45	37	5	42			1580	167	1747	168	1915	5.45	
Blanco	21	21	1	22	21	1	22	974	43	1017	731	80	761	163	924	5.95
Bosque	63	60	3	63	55	2	57	2514	93	2607	2139	79	2218	535	2753	5.00
Brazos																
Brazoria	13	13	32	45	13	32	45	507	2063	2570	505	1500	2005	19	2024	5.25
Brown	60	54		54	31		31	1777		1777	968		968	283	1251	3.65
Burnet	23	54	2	56	51	2	53	2121	56	2177	1737	54	1791	472	2263	3.35
Callahan	7	7	2	9	7	2	9	210	90	300	198	88	286	25	311	7.05
Callison	23	24	20	24	24	24	24	852		852	936		936	81	1017	4.25
Caldwell	23	35	20	53	32	19	51	1405	1020	2425	1137	842	1979	352	2331	4.85
Cherokee	69	60	37	97	60	37	97	2500	1545	4045	2146	1251	3397	109	3506	5.30
Clay	38	24		24	23		23	880		880	776		776		776	
Coleman	10	21		21	20		20	994	3	997	894		894	150	1044	5.00
Collin	103	106	22	128	106	9	115	5819	396	6215	5621	217	5838	1060	6898	5.15
Colorado	28	41	29	70	41	29	70	2054	1868	3922	2054	1868	3922	545	4467	5.00
Comal	9	22	2	24	21	2	23	1039	51	1090	610	48	658	23	681	7.35
Comanche	66	68		68	60		60	2665	11	2676	1948		1948	515	2463	4.60
Cook	80	84	2	86	82	2	84	3885	49	3934	3503	49	3552	1011	4563	5.00
Corvett	86	82	4	86	80	4	84	3576	121	3697	3528	121	3649		3649	
Dallas	60	76	14	90	60	14	74	4540	769	5309	3316	638	3954		3954	4.75
Delta	15	29	4	33	29	4	33	1283	124	1412	1055	92	1147	298	1445	4.20
DeWitt	14	31	18	49	31	18	49	1706	956	2662	1233	737	1970	256	2226	4.65
Denton	74	78	6	84	78	6	84	4168	257	4425	3016	301	3217	798	4015	3.70
Dimmit	2	3		3	3		3	187		187	121		121	16	137	4.00
Donley	1	1		1	1		1	18		18	20		20	8	28	4.00
Eastland	26	39		39	36		36	1445		1445	1015		1015	164	1179	3.75
Edwards	5			5	5		5	254		254	192		192		192	3.10
Erath	70	1	71	66	1	67	3104	53	3157	2887	48	2935	282	3217	4.05	
Ellis	82	87	12	99	83	9	92	4716	323	5039	3800	285	4085	1450	5535	7.55
Fayette	32	75	31	106	72	31	103	3859	1635	5494	3407	1458	4865	357	5222	5.90
Frio	11	12	1	13	12	1	13	733	32	765	733	32	765		765	
Galveston	13	12	2	14	12	2	14	470	60	530	352	47	399	50	449	5.70
Garrison	93	93	11	104	93	9	102									
Gillespie	34	33	1	34	33	1	34	1238	40	1278	1218	40	1258		1258	
Goliad	7	15	7	22	15	7	22	714	370	1084	572	233	805		805	4.90
Gonzales	60	54	28	82	54	28	82	1913	1182	3095	1652	1017	2669	434	3103	4.15
Guadalupe	27	45	17	62	44	16	60	2023	1030	3053	1569	856	2425	262	2687	4.70
Hamilton	43	43		43	40		40	1869		1869						4.65
Hardeman																
Harris																
Haskell																
Hill	92	87	5	92	87	5	92	4748	297	5045	3086		3086	728	3814	4.95
Hood	30	40	2	42	40	2	42	1783	66	1849	1534	30	1564	714	2278	4.00
Howard	1	1		1	1		1	151	15	166	120		120	16	136	8.00
Jack	9	5	1	52	47	1	48	1911	18	1929	1659	16	1675	435	2110	4.20
Jackson	4	13	10	23	12	9	21	238	406	644	346		346	549	893	4.85
Johnson	63	61	2	63	61	2	63	3912	54	3966	2143	54	2197	790	2987	4.90
Jones																
Kaufman																
Kendall	14	14	2	16	13	2	15	616	51	667	392	34	426	31	457	8.90
Kerr	9	17	1	18	15	1	16	779	21	800	637	18	655	101	756	5.80
Kimble																
Kinney	9	8	2	10	8	2	10	564	66	630	291	30	321	38	359	9.00
Lampasas	44	45	25	87	42	1	43	2113	65	2178	1762	52	1814	362	2176	3.90
Lavaca	38	62	25	87	62	25	87	2640	912	3552	2365	779	3144		3144	4.50
Leon	36	50	32	87	50	31	81	1833	1271	3094	1613	1026	2639	470	3109	5.45
Live Oak	9	8	1	9	8	1	9	326	14	340	277	14	291	72	363	8.90
Llano	16	42	2	44	41	1	42	1848	14	1862	1409	6	1505		1505	4.10
Madison	20	26	10	36	26	10	36	990	428	1418	817	335	1152	411	1563	5.30

TABLE A—DISTRICT.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year ending August 31, 1885.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Districts Established or Organized.	Schools Organized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Population Reported by Districts.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tuition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.
		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
		Martin	4				2		2			84				
Maverick	4									397		397	325	325	100	4.00
McCulloch	43	66	21	87	65	21	86	3312	1357	4669						
Medina	4	23	1	24	22	1	23	1039	40	1079	914	35	949	63	1012	5.50
Mitchell								107	12	119						
Monard	4				4		4	215		215	133		133	30	163	11.25
McMullen	4				3		3	182	34	216	152	16	168		179	2.90
Montague	83	78		78	78		78	4382		4382	3590		3560	811	4371	4.75
Midland																
Navarro	66	69	31	100	69	31	100	3521	1054	4575	2825	974	3799	764	4563	4.90
Nolan and Fisher	12	5		5	5		5	332		332	250		250	83	333	3.50
Nueces	10	9	2	11	8	2	10	643	38	681	526	38	564	15	579	9.50
Oldham																
Palo Pinto	33	40	1	41	27		27				1199		1199		1189	
Parker	76	85	3	88	85	3	88	4223	90	4323	3980	66	4046	221	4267	5.25
Pecos	4	4		4	3		3	142		142	141		141	10	151	
Refugio	4	4	3	7	3		3				91	56	147	17	164	
Reeves	3	2		2	2		2	154		154						
Rockwall	15	15	1	16	15	1	16	742	28	770	665	19	684	135	819	4.70
Runnels	7	7		7	7		7	222		222	176		176		176	
San Patricio																
San Saba	23	39	2	41	38	2	40	1440	29	1469	1350	25	1375	50	1425	4.00
Scurry	1			1			1	62		62	34		34	17	51	3.50
Shackelford	4	8	2	10	8	2	10	439	41	480	439	41	480	65	545	4.00
Somervell	19	19		19	17		17	614		614	614		614	105	719	4.10
Tarrant	80	81	4	85	81	4	85	4383	192	4575						5.25
Taylor	12	9		9	9		9	453		453	226		226		226	2.50
Throckmorton	3	4		4	3		3	158	3	161	122		122	36	158	3.15
Tom Green	8	11	1	12	11	1	12	471	23	494	471	23	494		494	7.90
Travis	50	64	25	89	62	24	86	2443	1572	4015	2616	1182	3798	419	4217	4.85
Trinity	8	29	12	41	29	12	41	1071	287	1358	909	264	1173	194	1367	
Uvalde	10	10	1	11	10	1	11	591	15	606	345	15	360	27	387	4.50
Walker	14	31	29	60	29	29	58	866	1632	2498	578	1230	1808	142	1950	6.30
Wharton	5	3	16	19	3	16	19	118	1048	1166	55	865	920	44	964	3.80
Wheeler	1	2		2	2		2	60		60	55		55	38	93	7.10
Wichita	8	3		3	3		3				59		59		59	8.00
Wilbarger	8	6		6	6		6	128		128	101		101	45	146	2.25
Williamson	32	51	5	56	51	5	56			2067	201		2268	529	2797	4.25
Wilson	19	30	8	38	30	8	38	1654	298	1952	1254	234	1488		1488	4.55
Wise	93	99	1	100	99	1	100	5365	10	5375	5365	10	5375	1300	6675	4.75
Wood	53	43	13	56	53	13	66				1560	368	1928	656	2584	5.40
Val Verde																
Young	20	28		28	27		27	805		805	802		802		802	4.10
Zavala	4				2		2	146	1	147	67		67	19	86	3.25

SUMMARY OF TABLE A—DISTRICT.

Number of school districts established or organized	2,452	Counties Reporting.	97
Number of schools organized for white children	3,241		97
Number of schools organized for colored children	619		97
Total	3,860		97
Number of schools maintained for white children	3,135		97
Number of schools maintained for colored children	593		97
Total	3,728		97
White scholastic population reported by districts	138,513		97
Colored scholastic population reported by districts	26,993		97
Total scholastic population reported by districts	165,506		97
White pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge	113,870		86
Colored pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge	21,652		61
Total pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge	135,522		97
White and colored pupils paying tuition	20,513		75
Grand total	156,035		97
Average school term	5.0434		86

TABLE A—COMMUNITY.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year ending August 31, 1885.

Counties.	School Communities Organized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Population reported by Communities.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tuition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Anderson.....	53	42	95	50	40	90	1688	1758	3446	1172	1104	2276	744	3020	4.625
Angelina.....	44	9	53	41	9	50	1201	247	1448	1000	247	1247	.....	1247	4.000
Arapahoe.....	3	1	4	3	1	4	212	12	224	168	12	180	14	194	6.362
Bastrop.....	48	33	81	47	31	78	2078	1841	3919	1870	1288	3158	546	3704	4.600
Bowie.....	45	24	69	49	22	62	1541	699	2240	1221	567	1788	317	2105	4.000
Burleson.....	32	24	56	32	24	56	1087	935	2022	865	828	1693	209	1902	5.000
Cameron.....	36	36	72	36	36	72	2370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	1510	4.400
Camp.....	19	18	37	18	15	33	642	742	1384	578	688	1266	.....	1546	5.000
Cass.....	63	40	103	61	40	101	2620	1897	4517	2358	1707	4065	.....	4065	4.750
Chambers.....	12	6	18	7	4	11	259	174	433	145	110	255	58	313	4.425
Concho.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	49	.....	49	38	.....	38	28	66	6.000
Duval.....	7	.....	7	7	.....	7	740	3	743	495	.....	495	12	507	8.000
El Paso.....	5	5	10	5	5	10	1026	.....	1026	625	.....	625	24	649	.....
Encinal.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	102	.....	102	86	.....	86	.....	86	.....
Falls.....	47	29	76	46	28	74	2116	1773	3889	1726	1389	3115	356	3471	4.575
Fort Bend.....	108	16	124	105	15	120	6069	832	6901	5026	647	5673	.....	5673	6.037
Franklin.....	29	5	34	29	5	34	1128	176	1304	882	137	1019	290	1289	4.500
Freestone.....	52	32	84	52	31	83	1812	1074	2886	1631	972	2603	295	2898	4.500
Gregg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grimes.....	38	43	81	37	43	80	1863	2110	3973	1446	1634	3080	.....	3080	6.000
Hardin.....	19	3	22	19	3	22	320	62	382	301	62	363	64	427	3.250
Harrison.....	43	87	130	43	86	129	1033	3659	4692	826	2561	3387	418	3805	5.000
Hays.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henderson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hidalgo.....	16	1	17	15	1	16	517	25	542	347	15	362	.....	362	5.300
Hopkins.....	77	16	93	75	13	88	3572	653	4225	3552	534	4086	549	4635	5.000
Houston.....	71	48	119	69	47	116	2193	1735	3928	1867	1630	3497	638	4135	5.000
Hunt.....	90	9	99	86	8	94	4447	263	4710	3612	232	3844	984	4823	5.000
Jasper.....	26	16	42	25	16	41	661	592	1253	578	459	1037	284	1271	4.000
Jefferson.....	15	4	19	15	4	19	301	187	488	261	145	406	71	477	7.725
Karnes.....	9	2	11	8	2	10	392	129	521	385	107	492	.....	544	.....
Kaufman.....	69	11	80	69	11	80	3150	390	3540	2670	341	3011	354	3365	4.025
Lamar.....	101	36	137	101	36	137	4783	1589	6372	4227	1474	5701	981	6682	4.350
LaSalle.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	175	.....	175	175	.....	175	20	195	8.500
Lee.....	32	16	48	30	16	46	1155	544	1699	920	516	1436	292	1728	5.500
Liberty.....	22	13	35	21	13	34	487	454	941	487	454	941	.....	941	5.000
Limestone.....	65	18	83	62	18	80	2819	865	3684	2375	654	3029	528	3557	4.000
Mason.....	27	1	28	26	.....	26	980	4	984	903	.....	903	174	1077	3.600
Matagorda.....	12	16	28	7	15	22	166	636	802	113	587	700	.....	700	5.150
Milam.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	39	30	69	39	30	69	1252	1149	2401	1313	1207	2520	119	2639	3.750
Morris.....	20	17	37	20	17	37	736	588	1324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.100
Nacogdoches.....	65	24	89	63	24	87	2023	744	2767	1911	720	2631	.....	2631	.....
Newton.....	29	12	41	29	12	41	664	407	1071	625	377	1002	.....	1002	5.350
Orange.....	11	2	13	10	2	12	313	62	375	253	35	288	.....	288	3.900
Panola.....	55	41	96	55	41	96	1654	1275	2929	1300	1150	2450	.....	2450	.....
Polk.....	35	19	54	33	18	51	978	688	1666	788	611	1399	325	1724	4.500
Presidio.....	8	1	9	8	1	9	576	24	600	576	24	600	.....	600	.....
Rains.....	15	2	17	15	2	17	646	66	712	485	50	535	.....	535	4.250
Red River.....	78	30	108	76	29	105	2757	1504	4261	2675	1450	4085	1446	5531	6.400
Robertson.....	48	52	100	45	52	100	2003	2450	4453	1550	1940	3490	330	3820	5.000
Rusk.....	70	45	115	70	45	115	2490	1870	4360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sabine.....	34	12	46	34	11	45	822	285	1107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.500
San Augustine.....	33	14	47	35	14	49	947	707	1654	768	471	1239	157	1396	4.650
San Jacinto.....	23	18	41	20	18	38	651	905	1556	554	645	1199	129	1328	4.600
Shelby.....	73	18	91	70	17	87	1968	483	2451	1662	478	2140	665	2805	3.800
Smith.....	66	67	133	63	64	127	2261	2729	4990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.750
Starr.....	15	.....	15	14	.....	14	1041	.....	1041	412	.....	412	32	444	8.000
San Patricio.....	2	1	3	2	1	3	88	4	92	67	4	71	23	94	7.100
Stephens.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Titus.....	28	12	40	28	9	37	1251	297	1548	843	265	1108	332	1440	3.750
Tyler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upshur.....	48	25	73	46	25	71	1624	841	2465	1592	721	2313	300	2613	4.000
Van Zandt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria.....	17	17	34	17	13	30	793	758	1551	793	758	1551	.....	1551	.....
Waller.....	16	23	39	16	23	39	568	1438	2006	462	1120	1582	96	1678	6.150
Washington.....	42	54	96	42	54	96	2061	4000	6061	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webb.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	64	.....	64	62	.....	62	.....	62	.....
Zapata.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	260	.....	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY OF TABLE A—COMMUNITY.

		Counties Reporting.
Number of white school communities organized.....	2,216	62
Number of colored school communities organized.....	1,155	62
Total.....	3,371	62
Number of white schools maintained.....	2,151	62
Number of colored schools maintained.....	1,122	62
Total.....	3,273	62
White scholastic population reported by communities.....	86,245	62
Colored scholastic population reported by communities.....	49,334	62
Total.....	135,579	62
White pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge....	65,132	56
Colored pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge....	33,067	56
Total.....	98,199	56
Pupils paying tuition.....	12,466	29
Grand total.....	110,665	57
Average school term in months.....	5.075+	51

TABLE B.

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Pennmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Philosophy
Anderson.....	62,318	67,598	129,916	14	18	32	2447	2017	1309	1119	625	401	96	198	28	.....	24
Angelina.....	1,000	200	1,200	200	56	256	1247	1122	1122	627	1122	627	627	400	200	.....	10
Aransas.....	17,351	941	18,292	122	9	131	181	181	181	181	181	113	87	120	17	.....	15
Archer.....	7,933	.....	7,933	12	.....	12	93	90	54	45	59	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atascosa.....	56,556	5,139	61,695	497	42	539	903	828	715	651	327	174	153	87	17	4	19
Austin.....	1,690	855	2,545	1173	534	1707	2545	2500	2250	2200	1500	1500	600	600	70	14	50
Bandera.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bastrop.....	161,736	128,800	290,536	1633	904	2537	2881	2834	2186	2270	1212	871	391	416	91	37	42
Baylor.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	170	270	270	246	.....	207	183	113	45	40	7	3
Bee.....	27,346	.....	27,346	226	.....	226	349	337	313	245	186	168	137	72	8	6	56
Bell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bexar.....	1,537	95	1,632	1410	103	1513	1302	1345	1179	1202	477	248	154	167	13	.....	.....
Blanco.....	45,458	2,360	47,818	447	18	465	821	786	652	625	417	238	54	151	25	1	30
Bosque.....	134,600	5,500	140,100	1346	55	1401	2329	2083	1429	1555	763	577	165	329	74	14	55
Bowie.....	.....	.....	.....	732	463	1195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazoria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1760	1538	1134	1178	794	364	164	292	108	24	16
Brazos.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown.....	.....	.....	.....	512	.....	512	1107	1004	499	645	291	219	32	73	6	3	6
Burleson.....	.....	.....	.....	577	621	1198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burnet.....	92,162	2,998	95,160	1165	45	1210	1737	1733	1310	1300	852	468	308	363	37	9	13
Caldwell.....	74,092	53,505	127,597	34	48	82	2107	1850	1408	1719	907	611	225	284	67	10	35
Callahan.....	918	.....	918	631	.....	631	936	895	801	763	378	105	71	92	16	7	3
Calhoun.....	18,905	10,507	29,412	132	63	195	259	261	232	257	175	119	100	87	21	4	15
Cameron.....	1,176	.....	1,176	.....	.....	.....	1176	810	520	400	580	174	174	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp.....	24,000	44,000	68,000	240	440	680	1150	945	786	644	250	240	105	90	50	16	25
Cass.....	80	110	190	2900	1700	4600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chambers.....	8,461	5,673	14,134	135	75	210	230	230	212	190	95	42	17	35	.....	.....	5
Cherokee.....	112,905	62,573	175,478	1774	937	2711	2976	2627	1652	1622	1003	771	241	417	46	11	32
Clay.....	48,849	.....	48,849	20	.....	20	869	849	556	670	476	215	118	126	10	.....	11
Coleman.....	50,080	.....	50,080	537	.....	537	500	859	588	739	364	251	104	159	35	27	35
Collin.....	416,213	19,530	435,743	4060	173	4233	5606	5118	3802	3329	3708	2612	2124	1206	327	35	109
Colorado.....	96,235	84,530	180,765	962	845	1807	2054	1896	1685	1572	1254	975	634	598	230	68	84
Comal.....	72,170	3,790	75,960	460	32	492	611	657	627	624	290	265	263	190	.....	.....	.....
Comanche.....	94,366	.....	94,366	1188	.....	1188	2121	1916	1048	1298	558	365	111	168	34	1	15
Concho.....	32	.....	32	29	.....	29	40	40	38	28	28	28	25	23	2	2	3
Cooke.....	208,944	2,232	211,176	26	24	50	4095	3700	2618	3361	1312	829	205	627	84	12	27
Corryell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas.....	.....	.....	.....	25	18	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delta.....	58,000	5,000	63,000	55	56	111	1217	1090	601	706	361	131	94	145	20	5	13
Denton.....	114,428	9,260	123,688	1557	126	1683	3744	3303	1858	2389	940	691	265	372	94	10	80
De Witt.....	87,440	47,418	134,858	837	504	1341	1793	1845	1505	1604	961	440	445	372	41	73	67
Dimmit.....	7,160	.....	7,160	72	.....	72	130	110	79	120	83	56	300	55	12	.....	6
Donley.....	1,139	.....	1,139	14	.....	14	28	28	16	12	12	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Duval.....	40,467	.....	40,467	168	.....	168	443	360	285	270	270	220	125	246	88	60	80
Eastland.....	45,754	.....	45,754	20	.....	20	930	541	638	698	300	220	220	200	200	150	100
Edwards.....	10,540	.....	10,540	170	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellis.....	296,400	22,230	318,630	32	30	62	3800	3640	1150	2500	800	500	75	247	63	18	12
El Paso.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Encinal.....	10,531	.....	10,531	27	.....	27	81	64	50	37	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erath.....	92,540	4,232	96,772	1265	36	1301	2801	2735	901	1876	312	302	85	69	22	20	13
Falls.....	105,430	95,048	200,478	27	33	60	2771	2455	1857	1853	1155	619	224	415	27	.....	32
Fannin.....	371,715	52,326	424,041	29	28	57	5668	4893	1831	3754	2129	1611	727	951	309	151	104
Fayette.....	241,438	104,380	345,818	2018	900	3918	4501	4412	3668	3824	1905	1460	1012	891	94	42	127

TABLE B.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Philosophy.
Refugio.....	9,013	2,595	11,608	18	16	34	132	147	116	92	41	38	16	13	1	1	1
Robertson.....				1150	1340	2490	3490	2860	2375	2100	1900	1654	1410	1270	520	300	280
Rockwall.....	43,228	887	44,115	455	17	472	789	731	582	588	185	166	103	106	25		1
Runnels.....	192		192	152		152	176	176	148	127	127	119	86	57			
Rusk.....																	
Sabine.....																	
San Augustine.....	662	403	1,065	528	288	811	1161	965	778	646	422	169	98	142	12	12	17
San Jacinto.....	27,375	48,334	75,709	342	392	734	1278	996	745	712	425	245	121	92	27	1	12
San Patricio.....	5,146	360	5,506	46	4	50	72	70	40	33	33	13		20			
San Saba.....	1,148	20	1,168	1148	20	1168	866	823	529	585	363	249	83	108	10	1	9
Secury.....	1,580		1,580	23		23	34	34	24	24	14	12	5	9	1		
Shackelford.....	30,960	2,800	33,760	387	35	422	440	444	444	395	225	395	402	187	14	6	22
Shelby.....	86,697	24,677	111,374	17	17	34	2377	2005	1373	1259	630	407	180	253	32	5	15
Smith.....																	
Somervell.....	18,104		18,104	29		29	532	441	277	338	85	188	13	34	15	1	2
Starr.....	61,715		61,715	385		385	324	334	234	166	74	43	4	11			
Stephens.....																	
Tarrant.....																	
Taylor.....	226		226														
Throckmorton.....	4,533		4,533	79		79	144	142	114	708	75	13	74	11	4		7
Titus.....	39,898	15,014	54,912	533	200	733	1374	1112	552	737	387	321	84	156	45	5	18
Tom Green.....	74,418	3,634	78,052	625	32	657	466	466	442	439	412	326	211	315	38		38
Travis.....																	
Trinity.....				702	204	906	915	811	540	479	326	317	47	110	19	4	11
Tyler.....																	
Upshur.....																	
Uvalde.....	42,952	1,350	44,302	315	15	330	345	345	345	345	345	138	42	157	23	11	19
Van Zandt.....																	
Victoria.....																	
Walker.....	40,966	81,578	122,544	361	586	947	1831	1580	1316	1245	726	372	81	200	20	4	5
Waller.....	31,421	92,751	124,172	315	855	1170	1528	1271	1072	939	700	280	189	138	9		11
Washington.....																	
Webb.....	5,517		5,517	14		14	62	47	38	34	6	1	1	1			
Wharton.....	4,400	48,432	52,832	40	387	427	829	718	618	471	395	217	222	110	30		
Wheeler.....	5,280		5,280	40		40	93	93	93	45	39	10	10	12	1		
Wichita.....	3,912		3,912	17		17	68	56	15	28	16	12	2	5			
Wilbarger.....	4,050		4,050	90		90	101	85	80	64	30	40	10	8	2		
Williamson.....	115,824	12,588	128,412	1353	90	1443	2228	2095	1486	1568	722	518	235	359	73	17	38
Wise.....	222,756	240	222,996	2250	6	2256	5685	5335	2689	3498	1554	1083	511	631	240	33	73
Wilson.....	923	164	1,087				1488	1127	787	768	406	255		139	21	6	26
Wood.....	84,888	10,030	94,918	943	193	1136	2012	1890	1158	1224	720	418	162	256	56	12	58
Val Verde.....																	
Young.....																	
Zapata.....	171		171	75		75	74	138	119	111	30	21	12	12			11
Zavalla.....	4,020		4,020	31		31	67	59	54	45	41	27	16	41			

SUMMARY OF TABLE B.

Total daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age..	7,990,069	Counties Reporting.	129
Total daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age..	2,362,624		92
Grand total.....	10,352,693		129
Average daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age	77,523		136
Average daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age	25,910		99
Grand total.....	103,433		136
Number of pupils instructed in Orthography.....	165,625		127
Number of pupils instructed in Reading.....	181,694		128
Number of pupils instructed in Penmanship.....	125,958		127
Number of pupils instructed in Arithmetic.....	133,675		128
Number of pupils instructed in Geography.....	82,759		128
Number of pupils instructed in English Grammar.....	59,469		127
Number of pupils instructed in Composition.....	31,930		123
Number of pupils instructed in History.....	32,457		126
Number of pupils instructed in Algebra..	9,044		115
Number of pupils instructed in Geometry.....	3,998		89
Number of pupils instructed in Natural Philosophy.....	5,642		102

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLe C.

Counties.	Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term.				
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		
Anderson	150	175	325	60	75	135	110	200	310	90	75	165	107	200	307	275	200	475		
Ashtabula	17	12	29	1	12	13	21	12	33	2	12	14	61	12	54	66	41	107		
Arcber	11	11	22	1	1	2	15	15	15	15	15	54	54	54	37	37	37	74		
Atascosa	176	10	186	42	390	432	25	415	132	6	158	531	18	549	567	9	560	1127		
Austin	400	345	745	65	35	103	600	506	1106	104	207	311	1200	598	1798	640	346	985		
Bandera																				
Bastrop																				
Baylor	12	23	35				2	22	22	22	12	48	107	107	48	33	81			
Beaumont	448	80	528	127	30	157	135	712	401	76	787	700	167	868	107	8	116			
Bell	109	9	118	15	16	31	16	272	20	262	90	9	49	456	26	482	508			
Bexar	106	97	203	75	26	101	825	47	972	340	30	570	1389	39	1428	745	32	777		
Brewster	106	57	163	71	58	129	140	163	303	99	147	246	420	326	746	358	289	647		
Brazoria	200	981	1181	20	280	300	280	215	1010	225	42	215	257	250	1213	1436	78	292		
Brazos	170	170	340	52	469	521	469	227	692	227	602	692	328	692	328	328	692	1384		
Brown	108	108	216	63	118	181	197	247	444	103	186	289	216	298	501	120	203	323		
Burleson	220	227	447	54	576	630	611	225	16	241	1006	18	410	999	520	32	568	880		
Butte	159	245	404	23	97	122	418	588	1006	135	293	428	718	613	1328	631	438	1070		
Calhoun	151	17	168	4	4	8	43	19	62	82	14	14	28	98	109	68	28	68		
Cameron	148	18	166	8	48	56	85	32	124	38	248	248	408	408	107	408	515	923		
Carroll	1290	1022	2312	1007	43	1050	1050	686	248	665	1572	1079	67	1142	1142	97	330	1417		
Cass	77	359	436	43	182	225	95	426	321	310	307	152	530	607	607	57	530	1047		
Castro	423	1872	2295	216	1240	1456	600	1400	2000	40	56	64	91	101	192	65	96	161		
Cattaraugus	32	30	62	6	18	24	39	83	122	8	56	64	64	64	64	6	6	12		
Chester	341	351	692	168	116	284	671	556	1227	349	306	656	715	925	533	1400	606	419	1255	
Cherokee	113	113	226	10	272	282	272	272	544	144	435	481	481	481	295	295	295	161	456	
Chilton	159	159	318	10	10	20	56	284	354	14	14	28	45	27	27	100	259	359	519	
Coleman	189	102	291	207	71	278	815	103	918	416	94	510	3936	170	4106	5232	100	2530	3530	
Colorado	127	127	254	63	30	118	145	189	306	614	25	345	360	290	426	775	715	240	415	
Comal	166	18	184	18	38	56	37	161	21	182	14	2	483	1313	82	524	144	310	462	
Comanche	38	38	76	8	8	16	959	959	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	990	1485	
Concho	549	20	569	120	2	122	1412	49	1467	633	14	607	2133	46	2201	1186	34	1230	1570	
Conjaco																				
Cooper	197	20	217	48	56	104	43	442	197	34	231	500	51	581	630	68	398	466		
Cotton	484	67	551	82	12	94	1142	77	1219	61	140	1479	1086	82	1168	82	1168	2336	3504	
De Witt	197	197	394	29	38	67	318	289	607	70	121	191	191	595	393	83	62	208	292	
DeWitt	12	12	24	49	49	98	69	7	7	8	3	3	8	8	8	8	8	6	6	
Dove	2	2	4	7	7	14	7	7	14	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Duval	27	27	54	92	92	184	983	200	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	227	227	227	454	
Dwight																				
Edwards	684	72	756	190	28	218	8340	201	9541	1873	147	21920	9560	283	2013	1527	208	1732	2140	
Ellis	655	655	1310	83	26	109	83	46	83	46	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	166	
Elliott	201	9	210	32	412	444	18	430	181	12	163	319	22	541	482	14	116	141	257	
Ertch	290	426	716	54	168	220	486	663	1149	182	480	6630	908	5716	1634	485	48	533	1021	
Falls	945	908	1853	192	166	358	330	1983	471	2544	1083	3306	1083	2793	551	441	996	1336	2332	
Fannin	789	545	1334	146	207	353	1074	897	1971	206	388	594	1632	933	2300	566	507	1073	1580	
Fayette	160	94	254	28	41	69	83	522	86	608	289	52	341	390	90	690	272	46	318	364
Fearns	45	45	90	8	8	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
Freestone	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	8	16
Frost	45	45	90	8	8	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
Galt	142	12	154	37	4	41	138	13	146	9	5	14	137	17	154	17	154	171	322	
Gallatin																				
Galloway	170	133	303	43	43	86	805	486	991	198	286	812	539	1391	483	372	825	1207	1604	
Garland	225	82	307	46	29	75	646	100	746	290	24	284	1056	54	1139	623	453	1086	1543	
Garza																				
Grayson	404	183	587	122	23	145	392	313	905	233	217	450	967	574	1861	868	228	813	1041	
Green																				
Grimes																				
Hamilton																				
Haskell	81	40	121	56	28	84	77	20	97	36	19	71	207	41	248	142	30	172	212	
Haskell	169	1099	1268	97	908	1000	170	1397	1567	89	1007	1006	476	1713	2189	231	1197	1428	2625	
Hays																				
Henderson	196	4	200	90	3	93	241	9	230	142	6	148	235	8	303	288	8	246	294	
Hidalgo	688	688	1376	107	1122	1229	1122	1222	1122	620	1122	680	2190	1122	680	1102	1102	1102	2204	
Hill	25	25	50	6	6	12	38	19	617	356	12	12	38	988	14	1002	616	10	626	
Hood																				

Counties.

32 Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE C. (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term.					
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Hopkins.....	287	384	671	70	172	242	1008	416	1484	434	188	622	1820	404	2224	945	324	1269			
Howard.....	12	12	24	2	2	4	20	30	20	780	1013	1110	48	48	96	48	48	96			
Houston.....	524	666	1190	85	236	321	753	1220	1933	2333	490	680	1170	1562	2792	550	1240	1790			
Hunt.....	580	90	670	150	19	169	1480	108	1588	640	49	689	1255	161	1396	887	145	1032			
Jack.....	582	12	594	66	6	72	66	649	12	661	286	13	298	904	116	920	501	12	513		
Jackson.....	28	57	85	8	2	10	7	53	71	124	24	24	37	88	116	204	57	70	127		
Jasper.....	127	20	147	37	24	61	98	122	269	301	570	112	202	314	52	168	682	137	158	295	
Jefferson.....	60	60	120	1	10	11	92	51	143	14	18	32	168	61	229	77	35	112			
Johnson.....	568	568	1136	107	1363	1363	545	1363	545	545	545	545	1852	504	1852	904	904				
Kaibab.....	46	37	83	108	11	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119			
Kanabon.....	420	80	500	163	3	166	92	673	196	6	43	239	608	100	717	216	46	262			
Kendall.....	77	9	86	86	2	88	14	128	26	5	31	178	38	211	58	24	82				
Kerr.....	86	9	95	4	4	8	190	17	297	93	11	104	257	21	278	187	10	197			
Kimble.....	120	149	269	34	4	38	169	16	185	52	7	59	236	18	254	114	8	122			
Kittany.....	417	1243	1660	162	353	515	2969	741	439	1180	2450	78	256	334	175	508	773				
Lamar.....	30	30	60	75	75	150	307	887	246	169	414	862	352	1214	465	249	714				
Lampasas.....	402	173	575	107	51	158	680	307	887	1193	75	75	150	307	887	246	169	414			
LaSalle.....	492	424	916	44	65	109	829	373	702	106	232	835	687	527	1162	628	321	949			
Lee.....	191	233	424	60	131	191	698	851	1322	1526	308	354	994	594	984	526	584	361	1125		
Leon.....	208	181	389	108	191	299	1036	131	1239	108	108	216	324	324	324	302	229				
Lewis.....	408	202	610	134	33	167	458	151	412	212	413	207	620	148	833	574	293	867			
Livestock.....	43	10	53	46	9	55	119	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132			
Live Oak.....	219	219	438	6	53	59	548	254	254	254	6	270	1035	6	1041	893	16	589			
Llano.....	217	147	364	402	286	688	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189			
Madison.....	200	310	510	110	178	288	430	708	1128	225	518	743	816	598	1709	670	753	1423			
Marion.....	446	466	912	466	29	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560			
Martin.....	297	207	504	46	46	92	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237			
Mason.....	16	16	32	79	80	159	354	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11			
Matagorda.....	207	244	451	6	6	12	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257			
McAdams.....	6	6	12	8	8	16	282	13	282	13	282	13	282	13	282	13	282	13			
McAllen.....	290	8	298	46	2	48	282	13	282	13	282	13	282	13	282	13	282	13			
McMullen.....	6	6	12	6	6	12	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27			
Medina.....	6	6	12	6	6	12	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27			
Menard.....	6	6	12	6	6	12	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27			
Merit.....	290	8	298	46	2	48	282	13	282	13	282	13	282	13	282	13	282	13			
Midland.....	200	310	510	110	178	288	430	708	1128	225	518	743	816	598	1709	670	753	1423			
Monahans.....	446	466	912	466	29	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560			
Montgomery.....	200	310	510	110	178	288	430	708	1128	225	518	743	816	598	1709	670	753	1423			
Morris.....	463	354	817	345	249	594	835	550	1385	619	388	1007	1076	607	1683	794	496	1290			
Naacogoches.....	477	469	946	82	173	255	585	1838	626	270	905	1222	444	1587	662	386	1048				
Navarro.....	124	136	260	82	91	173	361	226	587	218	141	359	441	311	752	313	282	595			
Newton.....	54	54	108	8	8	16	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100			
Nolan.....	56	18	74	35	18	53	104	18	122	65	19	84	68	68	19	87	60	21	81		
Nueces.....	18	18	36	18	18	36	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68			
Ochiltree.....	291	291	582	291	291	582	291	291	582	291	291	582	291	291	582	291	291	582			
Oraingen.....	291	291	582	291	291	582	291	291	582	291	291	582	291	291	582	291	291	582			
Palo Pinto.....	301	301	602	301	301	602	301	301	602	301	301	602	301	301	602	301	301	602			
Paducah.....	484	39	523	198	33	231	655	46	611	460	44	504	956	56	1022	841	49	890			
Peecos.....	26	26	52	26	26	52	26	26	52	26	26	52	26	26	52	26	26	52			
Polk.....	228	291	519	38	140	228	303	440	583	228	308	536	566	524	1080	416	474	890			
Presidio.....	228	291	519	38	140	228	303	440	583	228	308	536	566	524	1080	416	474	890			
Rains.....	228	291	519	38	140	228	303	440	583	228	308	536	566	524	1080	416	474	890			
Red River.....	228	291	519	38	140	228	303	440	583	228	308	536	566	524	1080	416	474	890			
Reeves.....	228	291	519	38	140	228	303	440	583	228	308	536	566	524	1080	416	474	890			
Reggio.....	8	24	32	4	8	12	35	30	65	9	10	19	48	43	91	20	36	56			
Roberts.....	620	1350	1970	400	1120	1520	1650	2410	630	1310	1940	908	1650	2556	700	470	1170				
Rockwall.....	824	15	839	16	16	32	235	65	38	8	8	36	102	102	68	68					
Rudder.....	27	27	54	16	16	32	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96			
Rusk.....	27	27	54	16	16	32	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96			
Sabine.....	27	27	54	16	16	32	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96			
San Augustine.....	44	333	377	180	241	421	386	136	522	136	136	272	344	210	554	178	498				
San Patricio.....	44	333	377	180	241	421	386	136	522	136	136	272	344	210	554	178	498				
San Saba.....	7	7	14	28	28	56	61	61	122	61	61	122	61	61	122	61	61	122			
Scurry.....	125	30	155	6	6	12	228	22	228	22	228	22	228	22	228	22	228	22			
Shackelford.....	40	22	62	14	36	50	22	87	22	14	36	50	22	102	35	14	49				
Shelby.....	407	196	603	96	81	177	807	273	1080	364	181	545	1009	238	1242	625	188	813			
Smith.....	75	75	150	48	48	96	94	94	188	33	33	66	157	157	157	39	39	78			
Somervell.....	287	287	574	185	185	370	318	318	636	227	227	454	1009	238	1242	625	188	813			
Starr.....	194	194	388	98	98	196	167	167	334	167	167	334	167	167	334	167	167	334			

TABLE C.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
	Tarrant.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Taylor.....	186	149	329	1	63	119	376	217	593	223	149	374	511	239	750	399	209	608
Throckmorton.....	22	5	33	4	1	5	71	13	84	53	8	61	178	15	193	107	8	115
Titus.....	173	236	409	122	86	208	310	521	831	150	289	439	432	531	943	289	311	591
Tom Green.....	312	138	450	122	86	208	417	227	644	216	158	374	600	204	804	505	200	705
Travis.....	15	15	30	11	15	26	79	15	94	79	15	94	27	11	38	27	11	38
Trinity.....	161	429	590	30	124	154	271	604	875	94	274	368	442	799	1241	205	506	711
Tyler.....	89	654	743	15	184	199	185	737	942	43	309	352	272	1007	1279	159	795	954
Upshur.....	52	52	104	16	16	32	31	36	67	31	60	91	60	46	106	46	46	92
Uvalde.....	10	512	522	4	280	284	15	650	665	10	360	370	20	677	697	15	527	542
Van Zandt.....	20	20	40	3	3	6	41	41	82	36	28	64	28	25	53	25	25	50
Victoria.....	15	15	30	5	5	10	30	7	37	7	40	47	40	20	60	20	20	40
Val Verde.....	315	43	358	44	17	61	673	86	759	256	56	312	1133	115	1248	679	84	763
Walker.....	176	176	352	48	48	96	354	354	708	180	370	550	370	152	522	152	152	304
Waller.....	1007	6	1013	325	1	326	2274	6	2280	1086	6	1092	3172	6	3178	1918	6	1924
Washington.....	230	112	342	56	74	130	794	260	1054	366	204	570	1126	348	1474	754	316	1070
Webb.....	90	90	180	40	40	80	50	50	100	25	25	50	48	48	96	48	48	96
Wharton.....	28	28	56	8	8	16	32	32	64	13	13	26	48	48	96	22	22	44
Wheeler.....	15	15	30	5	5	10	30	7	37	7	40	47	40	20	60	20	20	40
Wichita.....	315	43	358	44	17	61	673	86	759	256	56	312	1133	115	1248	679	84	763
Wilbarger.....	176	176	352	48	48	96	354	354	708	180	370	550	370	152	522	152	152	304
Williamson.....	1007	6	1013	325	1	326	2274	6	2280	1086	6	1092	3172	6	3178	1918	6	1924
Wilson.....	230	112	342	56	74	130	794	260	1054	366	204	570	1126	348	1474	754	316	1070
Wise.....	90	90	180	40	40	80	50	50	100	25	25	50	48	48	96	48	48	96
Wood.....	28	28	56	8	8	16	32	32	64	13	13	26	48	48	96	22	22	44
Young.....	15	15	30	5	5	10	30	7	37	7	40	47	40	20	60	20	20	40
Zapata.....	315	43	358	44	17	61	673	86	759	256	56	312	1133	115	1248	679	84	763
Zavala.....	176	176	352	48	48	96	354	354	708	180	370	550	370	152	522	152	152	304

SUMMARY OF TABLE C.

	Counties Reporting.	
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.....	28,452	129
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.....	18,908	91
Total.....	47,360	129
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not read at end of term.....	8,422	116
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not read at end of term.....	8,917	82
Total.....	17,339	116
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.....	54,765	130
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.....	26,409	92
Total.....	81,174	130
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not write at end of term.....	25,907	123
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not write at end of term.....	15,072	88
Total.....	40,979	123
Number of white pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.....	79,625	129
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.....	29,536	91
Total.....	109,161	129

SUMMARY OF TABLE C.

(CONTINUED.)

Number of white pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at end of term,	47,596	127
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at end of term,	22,020	90
Total	69,616	127

Counties Reporting.

TABLE D.

Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings.

Counties.	Certificates held by white male teachers.				Certificates held by white female teachers.				Certificates held by colored male teachers.				Certificates held by colored female teachers.				Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to State in name of County.	Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.				
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.		Good.	Indifferent.		
Anderson.....	16	20	4	40	2	12	.....	14	5	1	22	4	27	.....	2	4	6	87	33	7	7	.....	7	.....	7	.....
Angelina.....	10	40	1	51	3	2	.....	5	1	2	10	4	16	.....	1	1	1	77	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aransas.....	1	1	.....	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Archer.....	10	3	.....	13	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atascosa.....	16	9	.....	25	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austin.....	1	7	.....	8	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bandera.....	16	16	.....	32	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bastrop.....	6	4	.....	10	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baylor.....	3	2	.....	5	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bee.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bezar.....	4	24	.....	28	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blanco.....	6	8	.....	14	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bosque.....	21	25	.....	46	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bowie.....	5	16	.....	21	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazoria.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazos.....	6	9	.....	15	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown.....	12	16	.....	28	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burleson.....	3	14	.....	17	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burnet.....	14	17	.....	31	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caldwell.....	8	14	.....	22	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Callahan.....	7	6	.....	13	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cameron.....	1	22	.....	23	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp.....	9	4	.....	13	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cass.....	20	29	.....	49	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chambers.....	7	2	.....	9	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherokee.....	13	27	.....	40	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clay.....	7	8	.....	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coleman.....	9	4	.....	13	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collin.....	61	26	.....	87	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	16	10	.....	26	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Comal.....	5	11	.....	16	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Comanche.....	26	34	.....	60	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cooke.....	30	48	.....	78	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coryell.....	38	26	.....	64	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas.....	41	25	.....	66	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delta.....	10	13	.....	23	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denton.....	38	31	.....	69	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Witt.....	12	15	.....	27	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dimitit.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Donley.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duval.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastland.....	10	10	.....	20	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edwards.....	56	22	.....	78	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Paso.....	4	1	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Encinal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erath.....	21	48	.....	69	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Falls.....	6	14	.....	20	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fannin.....	60	36	.....	96	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fayette.....	24	31	.....	55	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Bend.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	5	16	.....	21	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Freestone.....	8	11	.....	19	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frio.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galveston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gillespie.....	5	5	.....	10	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gold.....	5	16	.....	21	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gonzales.....	15	12	.....	27	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grayson.....	89	30	.....	119	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Frame.

†Good.

‡Also, 6 Log.

§Also, 1 Log.

TABLE D.

Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Certificates held by white male teachers.				Certificates held by white female teachers.				Certificates held by colored male teachers.				Certificates held by colored female teachers.				Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to State in name of County.	Character of school houses.			Condition of public school houses.
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.		Good.	Indifferent.
Refugio.....	2			2	1			1	1	1			1	3			1					1	
Robertson.....	14	13	7	34	10	8	2	20	6	15	13	37	1	10	5	15	7	5	25	25	1	25	
Rockwall.....	4	9		13	2			2		3		1					1	1	9	9		9	
Runnels.....	3	3	2	8				1		1							9	6	6			2	
Rusk.....																							
Sabine.....	6	18	5	29	2	2	6	6	8	5	2	7	2	2	4	48	2	4	3				
San Augustine.....	10	13	25	48	1	6	9	16	9	2	4	14	2	2	2	53	2	4	5				
San Jacinto.....	2	2		4	1	1	1	3	3	6	9	18		1		40	1	1	1				
San Patricio.....	2		2	4												4	1	1	1				
San Saba.....	3	7	3	13	1	5	1	7			1	1				21	2	20	19	1	15	5	
Scurry.....	1			1												1							
Shackelford.....	2	2		4	2			7	1	7	1	1				12	3	5	4			4	
Shelby.....	12	31	8	51	6	10	2	18	1	7	12	20	1	1	2	91	3	4	5			5	
Smith.....	18	25	3	46	3	5	1	9	7	24	11	42		3	11	14	111	18	11		11	18	
Somervell.....	6	11	17	34	1	2		2								19	4	18	18			18	
Starr.....	9	5		14	2			2								25	4	4	1	2	1	4	
Stephens.....	8	10		18	3	4		7	7						16	16	4	16	20		20		
Tarrant.....				85				31				3			1	129	5	25	25			25	
Taylor.....	7	2	1	10	3			3								12	1					1	
Throckmorton.....	1	1	1	3				1								4	1	1	1			1	
Titus.....	13	11	1	25	4	1		5		6	4	10				40	1	8	8			4	
Tom Green.....	1	4	1	6	2	4		6								13							
Travis.....	24	17	2	43	4	16	7	27	5	12	1	18		4	1	93	7	47	43	4	32	15	
Trinity.....	9	16	4	29	1	3	1	5	1	3	4	8		1	3	4	46	4	8			6	
Tyler.....																							
Upsur.....	18	11		29	7	9		16	2	10	8	20		2	3	5	70	2			2		
Uvalde.....	2	4		6	2	2		4			1	1				11	2	4	4			5	
Van Zandt.....																							
Victoria.....	7	8	5	20	5	7	4	16	5	7	8	20	1	5	4	10	66	9	9			9	
Walker.....	3	9	2	14	4	11		15	3	10	1	21	1	6	1	8	58	4	4				
Waller.....	3	2	2	10	2	4		6		4	13	18		3	3	37	16	16				16	
Washington.....	8	12	2	22	10	4		14	15	26	6	47	2	14	4	20	105						
Webb.....	1	1		2												2							
Wharton.....	1		1	2	1			1	3	15	1	19		4	2	6	25						
Wheeler.....	1		1	2	1			1								2		1		1	1		
Wichita.....	1	1		2	1			1								3		1					
Wilbarger.....	3	1		4	2			2								6	4	2	3		3	1	
Williamson.....	22	18	2	42	6	9	3	18	2	2	4			1	1	65	3	13	13			13	
Wilson.....	8	8	3	19	6	10		16		2		2		1	5	6	43	4	7	7		7	
Wise.....	42	58	5	105	6	8	6	20						1	1	126	4	24	24			24	
Wood.....	10	15	2	27	3	4		7	2	8	3	13		3	2	5	52	3	30	30		25	
Val Verde.....	6	12	1	19				5	3	8						27	3	30	30				
Zapata.....	11		11	22	1			3								14	2					2	
Zavala.....	2			2												2	1	2	2				

*Also 1 log.

SUMMARY OF TABLE D.

	Counties Reporting.
Number of certificates held by white male teachers of the first grade.....	1738
Number of certificates held by white male teachers of the second grade.....	2025
Number of certificates held by white male teachers of the third grade.....	361
Total.....	4210
Number of certificates held by white female teachers of the first grade.....	518
Number of certificates held by white female teachers of the second grade.....	884
Number of certificates held by white female teachers of the third grade.....	215
Total.....	1648
Number of certificates held by colored male teachers of the first grade.....	264

SUMMARY OF TABLE D.

(CONTINUED.)

		Counties Reporting.
Number of certificates held by colored male teachers of the second grade.....	698	92
Number of certificates held by colored male teachers of the third grade.....	338	74
Total.....	1303	104
Number of certificates held by colored female teachers of the first grade.....	30	22
Number of certificates held by colored female teachers of the second grade.....	191	67
Number of certificates held by colored female teachers of the third grade.....	175	71
Total.....	426	92
Teachers employed—Grand total.....	7666	158
Number of school houses built during the year.....	322	108
Number of frame school houses belonging to the State.....	1464	131
Number of brick school houses belonging to the State.....	3	2
Number of stone school houses belonging to the State.....	24	13
Number of school houses in good condition.....	1022	109
Number of school houses in indifferent condition.....	393	112
Total number of school houses belonging to the State in the name of the County.....	1719	124

NOTE.—In this table some of the County Judges reported the *total* number of teachers, not giving grades, hence the apparent discrepancy in addition, etc.

TABLE E.
Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1884-5.	Amount estate fund apportioned for 1884-3.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Anderson	\$765 00	7,568	\$40 00	\$31 00	\$44 40	\$36 33	\$16,524 13	\$16,524 13	\$0 13	\$0 11	\$7 26	3235	\$16,175 00	
Angelina	850 00		55 00	45 00	55 00	40 00	15,356 86	15,356 86	2 00	2 00	2 00	1512	7,560 00	
Araucos			62 50	51 90		25 00	1,032 90	\$1,037 00	2 50	2 65	1 56	224	1,120 00	
Archer			43 33	58 33			1,360 00	1,360 00	22		22	101	505 00	
Atascosa	350 00	15,000	49 40	38 68	19 00	30 00	5,825 50	39 60	5,865 10	11 16	6 53	6 86	1190	5,950 00
Austin	368		52 81	44 23	39 64	35 00	16,172 23	16,172 23	6 31	6 44	5 08	3211	16,055 00	
Bandera	297 00	17,712	38 62	32 00		30 00	3,578 35		3,578 35		4 47	779	3,895 00	
Bastrop	350 00		52 00	43 00	58 00	30 00	19,406 05	19,406 05	5 86	6 15	4 82	3897	19,485 00	
Baylor	400 00	17,712	50 00	37 00			1,001 61	1,198 66	2,200 27			219	1,065 00	
Bee	350 00	2,066	52 00	41 66			3,686 75	370 50	4,057 25			438	2,180 00	
Bell			43 56	34 75	43 33	37 50	9,980 90	90 70	10,071 60	7 00	9 22	5 69	2523	12,615 00
Bexar	250 00	4,980	50 26	36 25	30 00		6,099 67	186 75	6,286 42	2 61	1 60	1 70	988	4,940 00
Blanco	165 20		48 00	40 00	32 00	50 00	12,841 67	1,200 00	14,041 67	2 00	1 50	1 12	2476	12,380 00
Bosque	200 00		50 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	14,125 70	672 80	14,798 50			2833	14,175 00	
Bowie	850 00	4,923	66 25	42 50	43 50	52 50						2185	10,925 00	
Brazoria														
Brazos			46 00	42 50			5,192 89	241 58	5,434 47			1731	8,655 00	
Brown	975 00		48 14	34 14	45 32	45 22	12,595 27		12,595 27	2 37	1 75	1 46	2376	11,880 00
Burleson		1,870	47 61	41 38	40 00	40 00	9,618 25	1,025 13	10,643 38	2 02	1 76	1 41	1869	9,345 00
Burnet	725 00		49 00	33 43	42 16	48 12	12,632 90	622 92	13,255 82	2 28	2 11	1 44	2494	12,470 00
Caldwell	800 00	15,288	57 50	34 00	50 00		3,105 00	157 40	3,262 40	17 00	14 00	16 70	300	1,500 00
Calhoun			38 00				3,894 71	193 80	4,028 51	4 48		4 40	852	4,280 00
Callahan	1,200 00	17,816	41 83	41 83			7,429 73		7,429 73	6 40		4 89	12,633	12,633 00
Cameron			55 00	40 50	45 00	40 00	15,451 66		15,451 66	1 40	1 40	1 60	1578	7,590 00
Camp	500 00		55 00	40 00	60 00	45 00	23,208 00		23,208 00			4491	22,455 00	
Cass			26 04	30 63	39 07		1,420 73	57 25	1,477 98	1 31	1 28	1 35	323	1,615 00
Chambers		8,347	44 93	38 95	43 86	34 21	18,262 80		18,262 80	4 24	5 48	5 37	3695	18,475 00
Cherokee	110 08		45 30	37 80			5,951 18	160 07	6,111 25	2 43		1 56	937	4,685 00
Clay	2,500 00		60 00	49 25			7,016 85	100 00	7,116 85	7 96		7 15	829	4,145 00
Coleman	523 50	5,920	53 00	41 00	36 50	30 00	33,379 10		33,379 10	1 05	16 00	1 20	5606	28,030 00
Collin	1,105 87	1,356	55 00	38 50	37 50	30 00	18,591 09		18,591 09	9 00	9 00	5 05	3693	18,465 00
Colorado	700 00		36 00	40 00	30 00		5,080 56	1,324 50	6,405 06	13 20	10 33	9 40	1090	5,450 00
Comal		15,488	49 50	41 00			11,532 37	669 15	12,201 52	9 71		5 93	2465	12,325 00
Comanche	1,900 00		104 00				281 05	120 95	402 00	2 41	2 41	1 64	82	410 00
Concho			48 10	34 80	40 00		20,247 40	927 15	21,174 55	9 14	5 76	5 68	3660	18,900 00
Cooke	6,580 00		50 00	32 50	42 50		19,401 28		19,401 28				3684	18,420 00
Coryell	700 00	8,908	60 43	38 10	30 05		25,444 13	665 34	26,109 47	1 53		1 12	5201	26,005 00
Dallas	1,025 40	13,284	46 35	32 40	36 25		7,236 95		7,236 95	2 04	2 50	1 00	1462	7,100 00
Delta	600 00	17,816	42 20	33 30		31 60	21,477 86		21,477 86	1 50	1 50	1 00	4145	20,025 00
Denton	200 00		48 38											
DeWitt	300 00		48 65	37 70	42 80	35 25	13,454 55	903 90	14,358 45	2 46	1 93	1 56	2662	13,310 00

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1884-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-6.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Dimmit.....	\$13,285 02		\$51 67	\$35 00			\$ 1,005 00	\$ 75 00	\$ 1,080 00	\$3 40		\$1 78	187	\$ 935 00
Donley.....			60 00				105 00	135 00	240 00	3 00		2 15	18	90 00
Duval.....			66 68	50 00			4,050 00	4,050 00	4,050 00				973	4,865 00
Eastland.....	2,700 00		43 05	43 05			7,503 16	283 25	7,786 41	2 30		1 85	1324	6,620 00
Edwards.....	530 00		55 64	31 67			1,052 00		1,052 00	2 00		1 77	254	1,270 00
Ellis.....	2,000 00		65 88	35 84	\$52 00	\$40 00	33,054 31		33,054 31	1 20	\$1 11	1 20	4858	24,290 00
El Paso.....			52 50				1,050 00		1,050 00	2 00		70	457	2,286 00
Encinal.....			42 00	26 00	26 00	26 00	14,092 44	612 00	14,704 44	1 50	1 00	1 45	2640	13,200 00
Erath.....	758 35		48 12	40 66	50 22	35 00	17,538 10		17,538 10	1 80	1 80	1 40	3451	17,255 00
Falls.....	1,000 00						43,065 28		43,065 28	2 04	2 04	1 12	8008	40,040 00
Fannin.....	3,885 66	4,454	53 34	48 33	45 94	45 33	33,909 56	744 00	34,653 56	1 16	1 16	1 02	5497	27,485 00
Fayette.....	2,000 00	4,500												
Fort Bend.....			70 00	50 00	48 00	42 00	6,087 60	1,000 00	7,087 60	2 00	2 00	1 50	1254	6,270 00
Franklin.....	500 00		52 25	40 00	48 75	32 50	16,998 28	3,172 56	20,170 84	1 74	1 56	1 50	3447	17,235 00
Freestone.....	98 50	8,658	57 00	39 00	40 00	40 00							765	3,825 00
Frio.....	1,000 00	17,712	36 50	45 00	45 00	25 00	3,528 20		3,528 20	1 81	1 52	1 41	530	2,650 00
Galveston.....	440 00		37 50	30 00	30 00	30 00	7,720 67	3,700 00	11,420 67	1 65	1 20	92	1333	6,665 00
Gillespie.....	375 00		48 00	40 00	49 00	40 00	4,793 32		4,793 32				967	4,835 00
Goliad.....			40 00	38 00	47 00	29 00	17,892 98		17,892 98	1 74	1 74	1 36	3523	17,615 00
Gonzales.....	286 21	12,600	50 00	40 00	40 00	35 00	29,381 18		29,381 18				5914	29,570 00
Grayson.....	3,000 00													
Gregg.....			45 00	35 00	45 00	35 00	22,493 00		22,493 00				4512	22,560 00
Grimes.....	265 00		46 67	41 55	46 35	35 75	13,802 16	723 10	14,525 26	1 65	1 85	1 15	2714	13,570 00
Guadalupe.....	384 60	17,712	49 13	35 38			9,800 31		9,800 31				1869	9,345 00
Hamilton.....		1,477											27	135 00
Hardeman.....														
Hardin.....		9,008	54 00	36 00	35 00	35 00	2,478 00	210 00	2,688 00	2 09	2 10	2 10	535	2,675 00
Harris.....														
Harrison.....	195 00		50 00	40 00	55 00	35 00	28,243 91	1,280 00	29,523 91	1 66	1 57	1 33	5664	28,320 00
Haskell.....														
Hays.....														
Henderson.....														
Hidalgo.....		17,712	57 42	56 00		50 00	5,135 25		5,135 25	3 28	4 10	2 63	1044	5,220 00
Hill.....	3,000 00		48 00	44 00	40 00	40 00	27,346 34		27,346 34				4790	23,950 00
Hood.....	500 00	13,362	43 65	26 83	25 50		7,905 45	2,155 00	10,058 45	1 50	1 75	2 00	1667	8,335 00
Hopkins.....	2,135 00	215	46 25	39 25	48 13	20 00	22,124 00		22,124 00	1 15	1 14	0 52	4499	22,495 00
Howard.....	4,064 00		90 63	46 15			1,325 00	34 40	1,359 40	1 54	1 85	1 84	124	629 00
Howland.....	1,000 00	17,816	44 00	36 00	39 00	32 00	24,276 52		24,276 52	2 65	1 85	1 85	5363	26,815 00
Houston.....	3,000 00		52 50	41 88	40 00	35 00	28,067 59	2,100 00	30,167 59	2 26	1 56	1 46	4988	24,940 00
Hunt.....							9,022 14	200 00	9,222 14	1 81	2 57	1 29	1804	9,020 00
Jack.....	640 00	450	43 73	35 06	36 00									

TABLE E.
Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1884-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-5.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Jackson			\$52 50	\$32 20	\$54 85	\$50 00	\$4,924 96		\$4,924 96	\$3 40	\$3 38	\$3 39	593	\$2,965 00
Jasper	\$ 727 00		50 75	42 20	57 77	50 00	8,350 68	\$199 00	8,549 68	2 84	2 68	1 84	1381	6,905 00
Jefferson														
Johnson	1,041 25	17,455	53 00	51 00			20,887 25		20,887 25			1 90	3789	18,945 00
Jones														
Karnes		8,856	50 84	44 29	50 00	37 50	4,912 85	179 41	5,092 26	2 13	2 11	1 57		3,040 00
Kaufman	1,200 00		46 00	47 50	48 00	31 60	14,747 00		14,747 00	1 20	1 30	1 20	3011	15,035 00
Kendall		17,712	35 71	30 00	30 00	25 00	3,919 84	8 65	3,928 49	92	93	94	667	3,335 00
Kerr	800 00	7,565	52 50	42 80	30 00		5,438 10	165 40	5,603 50	2 04	1 94	1 00	800	4,900 00
Kimble														
Kinney	250 00		50 00	40 00		30 00	3,109 71		3,109 71				630	3,150 00
Lamar	182 40	6,623	48 50	36 00	47 50	33 50	27,329 94	835 00	28,164 94	2 30	1 46	1 21	5123	25,615 00
Lampasas			49 16	44 61		29 29	8,712 85		8,712 85	2 00	60	1 20	1740	8,550 00
LaSalle			75 00	75 00			1,487 50	150 00	1,637 50	1 34		1 05	344	1,720 00
Lavaca	114 00	12,964	47 37	47 38	40 71	40 71	18,619 58		18,619 58				3208	16,040 00
Lee	900 00	17,712	44 75	37 00	43 00	30 00	10,617 67		10,617 67	2 65	2 70	1 31	2221	11,105 00
Leon	1,050 00		46 50	36 65	43 15	31 25	18,946 05	653 00	19,599 05	1 75	2 28	1 21	3108	15,540 00
Liberty	250 00	1,800	32 50	27 00	34 66	50 00	5,211 25		5,211 25	2 41	1 55	1 32	953	4,765 00
Limestone	250 00	801	43 10	36 62	40 10	31 48	17,565 87	273 20	17,839 07	1 75	2 08	1 45	3145	15,725 00
Live Oak			61 20	47 00	30 00		4,005 20	2,530 46	20,096 33	2 09	2 08	1 45	340	1,700 00
Llano	2,600 00	17,712	46 50	35 10	20 00		9,099 39		9,099 39	2 40	3 33	1 49	1716	8,580 00
Madison	740 42		56 95	44 62	44 65		9,425 23		9,425 23	2 75	2 14	1 47	1418	7,090 00
Marion														
Martin														
Mason	450 00	17,713	40 00	30 00			4,175 00	783 75	4,958 75	1 70		1 90	970	4,350 00
Matagorda	250 00		54 20	32 07	49 28	38 91	5,170 18		5,170 18	2 46	1 64	1 47	900	4,500 00
Maverick							587 50		587 50		89		144	720 00
McCulloch	405 60		60 00	40 00			1,955 31	500 00	2,455 31				397	1,985 00
McLennan	1,220 25		50 00	40 00	40 00	35 00	23,087 88		23,087 88				4669	23,345 00
McMullen		17,692	62 00	25 00	22 00		621 00		621 00	3 69	2 00	2 41	216	1,080 00
Medina		4,428	40 65	42 51	22 00	40 00	6,195 50		6,195 50	1 58	1 73	1 18	1087	5,435 00
Menard	200 00		57 00	40 00			823 42		823 42	1 50			202	1,010 00
Milam														
Mitchell		17,712	35 00				175 00		175 00				39	195 00
Montague	1,000 00		49 00	39 50			21,267 84		21,267 84	1 92		1 19	3983	19,915 00
Montgomery	250 00		45 00	30 00	40 00	30 00	11,733 00		11,733 00	2 00	1 50		2401	12,005 00
Midland														
Morris	274 00		45 00	30 00	20 00		7,536 77		7,536 77				1165	5,825 00
Nacogdoches	250 00	6,500	47 39	35 96	43 96	30 22	16,408 16		16,408 16	2 08	2 21	1 56	2853	14,265 00
Navarro	600 00		43 44	40 11	42 46	33 75	20,450 04	882 88	21,332 92	1 79	1 45	1 18	3940	19,700 00

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1884-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-5.	
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.				
Newton	\$ 236 50		\$50 00	\$35 00	\$50 00	\$25 00	\$9,194 38		\$9,194 38	\$1 50	\$1 50	\$1 50	1169	\$5,845 00	
Nolan		17,712		55 15			1,540 87		1,540 87	2 20			272	1,360 00	
Nueces			55 00		40 00	30 00	3,312 75	\$ 90 00	3,402 75	2 25	1 60	2 00	681	3,405 00	
Oldham															
Orange	175 00		48 00	43 33	62 50	45 00	2,246 50		2,246 50	3 42	2 20	1 89	398	1,990 00	
Palo Pinto	250 00		45 00	45 61			7,116 76		7,116 76				1089	9,045 00	
Panola	480 00		45 00	40 00	45 00	35 00	18,334 98		18,334 98	2 00	2 40	1 80	2745	15,725 00	
Parker	1,600 00		48 00	41 50	40 00		20,012 62	1,000 00	21,012 62	88	30	64	3914	19,570 00	
Pecos	500 00	17,713	75 00	75 00			990 00		1,020 00				249	1,245 00	
Polk	150 00	17,713	46 91	34 03	51 93	40 00	10,696 21		10,696 21	3 13	2 20	33	1884	9,420 00	
Presidio	800 00		62 50	50 50		30 00	3,780 90		3,780 90				598	2,990 00	
Rains			52 67	30 00	30 00		3,552 52		3,552 52	2 00	1 14	1 30	792	3,960 00	
Red River	290 00		39 25	36 65	55 60	31 49	26,424 91		26,424 91	1 34	1 30	80	4471	22,355 00	
Reeves			75 00												
Refugio			61 50	25 00	42 00		1,631 00	1 50	1,632 50	2 73	2 85		280	1,445 00	
Robertson	1,000 00	12,000	60 00	40 00	50 00	40 00	19,000 00	1,840 00	20,840 00	1 00	2 10	1 00	4453	22,265 00	
Rockwall	200 00		56 04	49 44	44 08		3,973 12	84 19	4,057 31	3 55	1 10	1 08	770	3,850 00	
Runnels	800 00		47 50	30 00			1,368 00		1,368 00	1 27			1 08	156	780 00
Rusk	464 26						26,581 19		26,581 19				4867	24,335 00	
Sabine	198 00	17,712	36 00	28 00	37 00	25 00	5,672 17		5,672 17				1153	5,765 00	
San Augustine	250 00	11,808	37 00	33 00	36 00	30 00	8,337 55		8,337 55	1 70	1 75	1 40	1654	8,270 00	
San Jacinto	331 84	17,712	44 00	37 00	44 00	50 00	8,415 00		8,415 00	2 23	2 32	1 26	1543	7,995 00	
San Patricio			82 50	40 00		20 00	1,200 75		1,200 75				48	645 00	
San Saba	600 00	17,712	50 00	45 00	30 00		6,992 66	463 37	7,456 03	1 50	1 75	1 25	1479	7,365 00	
Scurry		17,713					262 50	70 50	333 00	1 16		2 20	62	310 00	
Shackelford		17,713	58 75	39 28	45 00		2,220 00		2,220 00				432	2,160 00	
Shelby	500 00		40 35	40 35	40 35	40 35	13,234 92		13,234 92	2 02	2 02	1 02	2486	12,430 00	
Smith	505 50		45 40	30 45	44 16	31 78	26,743 00		26,743 00				5041	25,205 00	
Somervell	1,230 00		49 87	40 00			3,515 00	184 09	3,699 29	1 72			1 50	723 00	
Starr		17,713	66 07	75 00			8,103 80		8,103 80	2 63			2011	10,055 00	
Stephens													1004	5,020 00	
Tarrant	702 16	17,712	49 80	39 60	30 00	30 00	22,859 66		22,859 66				4101	20,505 00	
Taylor	111 00		40 00	30 00			1,615 64		1,615 64				453	2,265 00	
Throckmorton		17,712	46 22	36 00			488 00	47 00	535 00				151	755 00	
Titus	100 00	5,209	51 00	45 00	41 00		7,066 55	500 00	7,566 55	2 54	2 05	1 57	1558	7,790 00	
Tom Green			43 33	50 53		30 00	2,205 50		2,205 50				469	2,345 00	
Travis	1,540 00	17,712	51 23	35 90	46 20	46 00	21,025 96		21,025 96	1 67	1 75	1 10	4015	20,075 00	
Trinity	357 15	12,712	40 88	35 78	33 18	26 33	7,158 71	184 33	7,343 09				1341	6,705 00	
Tyler													1928	9,640 00	
Upshur		17,713	50 00	42 00	45 00	30 00	14,965 77		14,965 77				2696	13,480 00	

TABLE E.
Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1884-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-5.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Uvalde	\$3,700 00	2,394	\$51 00	\$56 00	\$30 00		\$2,371 77		\$2,371 77	\$1 67	\$2 00	\$1 52	591	\$ 2,955 00
Van Zandt													2924	14,620 00
Victoria			55 10	43 55	52 30	\$41 25							1727	8,655 00
Walker		17,038	43 23	35 48	40 35	41 22	14,914 48	\$ 69 75	14,984 23	\$ 29	2 02	1 32	2459	12,295 00
Waller		17,712	40 00	35 00	38 00	30 00	11,828 36	292 00	12,120 36	1 71	1 45	1 12	2508	12,540 00
Washington							27,448 74		27,448 74				5497	27,485 00
Webb			57 50				1,150 00		1,150 00				608	3,040 00
Wharton		13,285	45 00	30 00	40 00	35 00	4,257 30		4,257 30	2 17	1 09	1 15	750	3,750 00
Wheeler			125 00	75 00			1,000 00	30 00	1,030 00				113	565 00
Wichita			30 00	35 00			315 00		315 00	1 82		1 30	107	535 00
Wilbarger	1,300 00	17,712	34 75	34 60			406 56		406 56	2 00	1 78		123	640 00
Williamson	500 00	11,907	50 68	40 85	46 01	30 00	12,720 45	831 03	13,551 48	2 36	2 81	1 51	3887	19,435 00
Wilson		17,712	49 48	42 78	40 00	30 00	8,009 45		8,009 45				1623	8,115 00
Wise	1,156 00		53 18	38 97			24,734 45	670 76	25,405 21	2 29	1 16	95	5083	25,415 00
Wood	1,095 51		55 00	48 00	45 00	35 00	14,211 00		14,211 00				2387	11,935 00
Val Verde														
Young	450 00	8,857	45 00	32 50			4,501 16		4,501 16				805	4,025 00
Zapata				60 00			1,936 00		1,936 00				485	2,425 00
Zavalla	1,000 00	17,712	52 50				360 00		360 00	1 79		1 54	147	735 00

SUMMARY OF TABLE E.

		Counties Reporting.
Value of school houses built during the year	\$109,642 23	107
Total number of acres of county school land not sold . .	885,474	73
Average salary paid white male teachers per month . .	\$56 72	150
Average salary paid white female teachers per month . .	40 24	146
Average salary paid colored male teachers per month . .	41 05	102
Average salary paid colored female teachers per month . .	35 25	86
Total amount paid teachers from public school fund . .	1,606,721 39	153
Total amount paid teachers from private school fund . .	73,307 94	69
Grand total paid teachers	1,680,029 33	154
Average rate of tuition of white pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance	2 72	115
Average rate of tuition of colored pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance	2 52	90
Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual enrollment in school	2 08	113
Total scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1884-5	249,887	161
Total amount of state apportionment for 1884-5	\$1,749,435 00	161

TABLE F.

City Superintendents' Annual Report.

Cities and Towns.	Number of Schools Maintained.			Scholastic population reported by the assessor.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.	Grand total.	Average school term.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
Abilene	2	1	3	388	9	397						8.25	
Albany													
Alexander			1	105		105			117	15	132	10.00	
Austin	29	11	40	1457	706	2163	1164	522	1686	477	2163	8.75	
Beaumont		1	3	253	174	427	183	124	307	5	312	8.00	
Bellville		1	1	160		160	146		146	16	162	8.00	
Belton		3	4	470	83	553	550	50	600	15	615	8.25	
Boerne		1	1	118		118	95		95		95	10.00	
Brenham		1	2	3	576	626	1202	485	379	864	110	974	10.00
Bryan		3	11	341	196	537	363	217	580	100	680	10.00	
Brownsville		2	10	1909	40	1949	429	20	449	48	497	9.65	
Brownwood		3	2	217	2	219							
Calvert		1	1	2	252	273	525						
Caldwell		1	1	122	5	127			157	26	213	7.00	
Cisco		1	1				273		273	17	290	8.00	
Cleburne													
Colorado City		2	2	244	25	269	266		266	62	328	10.00	
Collinsville													
Comanche		1	1	216	12	228	212	12	224	290	514	10.00	
Corpus Christi		1	1	2	642	132	774	156	87	243	40	283	9.20
Corsicana		10	4	14	864	260	1124	667	274	941	20	961	9.00
Dallas													
Dallas, East		1	1	2			264	40	304	15	319	8.15	
Decatur		1	1	2			281		289	59	348	9.00	
Denison		5	2	7	2159	772	2931	1000	260	1260	1250	10.00	
Denton		1	1	2	525	73	598	616	65	681	7	688	8.15
Desdemona													
Dublin		1	1	87		87	93		95	67	160	9.85	
Duffau		1	1	185		185	194		194	23	217	8.00	
Eastland													
Eagle Pass		1	1	2			163		165	26	189	9.55	
Ennis		1	1	2	439	127	566	385	80	465	87	552	8.80
El Paso		5	5	5	434	434	359		359		359	8.65	
Flatonia		1	1	2	224	24	248	221		221	27	248	4.00
Fort Worth		7	1	8	1739	316	2055	1619	400	2019		2019	9.00
Gainesville													
Galveston		6	2	8	4656	1332	5988	2600	800	3400		3400	9.00
Giddings		1	1	2	150	65	215	148	56	204	25	229	10.00
Graham													
Greenville													
Hempstead		1	1	2	250	247	497	222	174	396		396	9.00
Henderson		2	1	3	231	183	414	211	91	302	30	332	6.50
Henrietta		5	1	6									
Honey Grove		3	2	5	231	124	355	230	122	352		352	
Huntsville					2435	1771	4206	1337	901	2238	33	2271	8.85
Hillsboro		4	2	6	176	79	255	243	83	326	42	368	4.70

TABLE F.
City Superintendents' Annual Report.
 (CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of Schools Maintained.			Scholastic population reported by the assessor.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.	Grand total.	Average school term.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Kaufman.....	1	1	2	185	60	245	134	54	188	20	208	9.25
Lampasas.....	6	1	7				295	15	310	28	338	8.80
Leesburg.....	1	1	2	198	58	256	140	49	189	6	195	6.90
Luling.....	1	1	2	171	116	287	146	146	292	31	323	5.00
Marlin.....	3	3	6	556	749	1305	373	506	879	90	969	7.90
McKinney.....	1	1	2	260	93	353	220	74	294	26	320	6.00
Mexia.....	1	1	2	150	62	212	228	67	295	57	352	10.00
Mineola.....	1	1	2	185	165	350	121	94	215	65	280	4.25
Morgan.....												
Mt. Pleasant.....												
Navasota.....	8	3	11	304	275	579	296	224	520	34	554	9.00
New Braunfels.....	1	1	2	241	19	260	180	180	360	54	414	9.45
Orange.....	4	1	5	325	120	445	302	79	381	16	397	9.00
Palestine.....	3	1	4	950	652	1602	366	140	506	50	556	6.90
Paris.....	3	1	4	950	652	1602	700	300	1000	128	1128	9.00
Rockdale.....	6	2	8	208	100	308	241	160	401	37	438	8.00
San Antonio.....	5	2	7	6519	1344	7863	2614	560	3174		3174	10.00
Salado.....	1	1	2	198	35	233	150	25	175	40	215	9.00
San Marcos.....												
San Patricio.....												
Sherman.....												
Stephensville.....												
Taylor.....	4	1	5	145	42	187	220	54	274	18	292	10.00
Terrell.....	1	1	2	531	86	617	464	65	519	51	570	6.60
Texarkana.....												
Temple.....	1	1	2	282	100	382	208	34	242	42	284	10.00
Tyler.....	5	3	8	1208	714	1922	1077	768	1845	77	1922	11.00
Waco.....	1	1	2	396	128	524	397	141	538	95	633	3.50
Waxahachie.....	2	1	3				450	110	560	16	576	8.00
Weatherford.....	1	1	2	259	22	281	222	20	242	164	406	10.00
Whitesboro.....												
Wichita Falls.....												
Whitney.....	1	1	2	195	35	230	165	30	195	15	210	6.50

SUMMARY OF TABLE F.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Total number of white schools maintained.....	190	61
Total number of colored schools maintained.....	78	50
Grand total.....	268	61
White scholastic population reported by the assessors.....	36,289	54
Colored scholastic population reported by the assessors.....	12,966	48
Grand total scholastic population reported by the assessors.....	49,255	54
Number of white pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	25,744	58
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	8,517	44
Grand total of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	34,261	58
Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.....	2,882	50
Grand total.....	37,143	58
Average school term in months.....	8.41	59

TABLE G.
Cities and Towns—Report of Progress.

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not read at the beginning of the term.														Grand total.	Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not read at the end of the term.														Total gain.
	8 yrs.			9 yrs.			10 yrs.			11 yrs.			12 yrs.			13 yrs.			14 yrs.			15 yrs.								
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.		Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.					
Abilene.....	12	1	13	2	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Albany.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Alexander.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
Austin.....	50	33	83	9	18	27	7	14	21	2	4	6	6	1	5	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	50					
Beaumont.....	4	11	15	2	2	4	8	10	1	5	6	2	2	2	2	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	50					
Bellville.....	26	.....	26	2	2	4	3	1	2	3	4	7	1	2	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Belton.....	10	8	18	3	3	6	1	2	3	3	5	1	2	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
Boerne.....	14	.....	14	7	.....	7	5	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Brenham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bryan.....	8	20	28	.....	21	21	10	10	6	6	6	3	3	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
Brownsville.....	69	5	74	37	1	38	28	3	31	31	3	34	19	1	20	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154
Brownwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvert.....	49	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Caldwell.....	27	.....	27	13	.....	13	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
Cisco.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleburne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado City.....	16	.....	16	11	.....	11	12	.....	12	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Collinsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Comanche.....	32	4	36	7	1	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
Corpus Christi.....	25	9	34	8	4	12	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Corsicana.....	65	80	145	20	10	30	10	5	15	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
Dallas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas, East.....	34	5	39	14	3	17	5	1	6	2	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Decatur.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denison.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denton.....	4	10	14	2	13	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Desdemona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dublin.....	12	.....	12	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Duffalo.....	18	.....	18	6	.....	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Eastland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eagle Pass.....	27	.....	27	5	.....	5	7	.....	7	4	.....	4	1	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Ennis.....	11	9	20	2	8	10	1	5	6	2	2	4	1	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
El Paso.....	63	.....	63	8	.....	8	10	6	.....	6	9	.....	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Flordia.....	33	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Fort Worth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gainesville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galveston.....	409	200	609	200	100	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900
Giddings.....	6	9	15	1	2	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Graham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hempstead.....	12	17	29	.....	18	18	.....	9	9	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
Henderson.....	20	7	27	10	2	12	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37

*Ages not reported.

SUMMARY OF TABLE G.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	1543	47
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	814	35
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	2357	47
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	491	37
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	343	27
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	834	37
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	153	30
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	166	26
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	319	38
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	73	17
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	80	22
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	153	27
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	52	13
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	64	15
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	116	21
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	21	8
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	32	14
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	53	18
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	12	6
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	10	5
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	22	10
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	4	2
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	11	6
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	15	8
Grand total number of pupils who could not read at beginning of term.....	3869	49
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	132	16
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	108	17
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	240	26
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	31	6
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	40	13
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	71	16
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	18	6

SUMMARY OF TABLE G.

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term	9	2
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term	27	7
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	5	2
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	2	2
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	7	4
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	9	4
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	4	2
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	13	5
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	3	2
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	2	1
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	5	3
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	3	1
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	0	0
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	3	1
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term	2	1
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term	0	0
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term	2	1
Total gain	3501	49

TABLE H.
Cities and Towns—Report of Progress.
 (CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not write at the beginning of the term.														Grand total.	Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not write at the end of the term.														Total gain.								
	8 yrs.			9 yrs.			10 yrs.		11 yrs.		12 yrs.		13 yrs.			14 yrs.		15 yrs.		8 yrs.	9 yrs.			10 yrs.		11 yrs.		12 yrs.			13 yrs.		14 yrs.		15 yrs.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.		White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		
Henrietta.....	49	29	78	9	24	33	20	20	15	15	9	9									155	6	16	22	1	10	11											115
Honey Grove.....																						66	8	9	9	3	3	3										54
Houston.....				8			12	3	4	7	1	1										79	3	3	3	3	3										53	
Huntsville.....				5	15	9	5	14	7	4	11	9	3	12	2							8	3	11	2	5	3	3	3	6						75		
Hillsboro.....	25	16	41	2																																	22	
Kaufman.....	18	6	24	10	5	15																66														12		
Lampasas.....																																					228	
Laredo.....	143		143							3	2	1	1		3	3						143														12		
Leesburg.....		10	10		7	7				2																										37		
Luling.....		7	7		2	2		2	2																											64		
Marlin.....	7	114	134	11	32	43	5	21	26	5	16	21	4	17	21																					5		
Marshall.....	20	12	32	3	7	10	1	4	5	6	6	1	2	3																						100		
McKinney.....	12	16	28	4		4	13	13		2	2	2	2	4	4																					151		
Mexia.....		16	16																																		15	
Mineola.....	10	8	18	9	3	12	4	6	10	2	2	4	4																							90		
Morgan.....																																						
Mt. Pleasant.....																																						
Navasota.....	15	25	40	3	10	13	2	8	10		6	6		9	9																					188		
New Braunfels.....	5		5																																		170	
Orange.....																																					65	
Palestine.....	60	40	100																																			
Paris.....																																						
Rockdale.....	34	26	60	30	26	56	19	7	26	4	3	7	8	15	23	4	9	13	1	5	6	1	1	2	193	5	10	15	6	6	12	7	2	9		151		
San Antonio.....																																						
Salado.....	10	6	16	4	3	7		2	2																													
San Marcos.....																																						
San Patricio.....																																						
Sherman.....																																						
Stephensville.....																																						
Taylor.....	75	15	90	10	10		5	5		5	5		5	5																								
Terrell.....																																						
Texarkana.....																																						
Temple.....																																						
Tyler.....	63	41	104	16	14	30	5	6	11	3	6	9		4	4																							
Waco.....	52	70	122	30	45	75	18	25	3	9	12	2	11	13																								
Waxahachie.....																																						
Weatherford.....	65	40	105	50	30	80	10		10																													
Whitesboro.....	25	6	31	22	4	26	10	3	13	9	2	11	5	2	7	2	1	3																				
Wichita Falls.....																																						
Whitney.....	25		25	10		10	4		4																													

SUMMARY OF TABLE H.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	1973	46
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	936	33
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	3009	47
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	713	38
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	503	31
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	1216	42
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	306	32
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	260	27
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	566	40
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	159	21
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	169	25
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	328	33
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	72	16
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	156	25
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	228	29
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	26	12
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	81	17
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	107	24
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	14	7
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	25	10
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	39	15
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	8	5
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	17	8
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	25	13
Grand total number of pupils who could not write at beginning of term.....	5578	47
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	207	23
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	268	26
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	475	32
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	78	14
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	106	21
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	184	26
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	72	10

SUMMARY OF TABLE H.

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term	67	14
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term	139	18
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term	28	14
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term	44	12
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term	72	14
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term	13	6
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term	27	8
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term	40	12
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term	2	1
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term	17	5
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term	19	6
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term	4	1
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term	5	4
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term	9	5
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term	5	3
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term	6	2
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term	79	6
Grand total gain	4551	48

TABLE I.
(CONTINUED.)
Cities and Towns—Report of Progress.

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils of the respective ages deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.												Number of pupils of the respective ages deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.												Total gain.														
	8 yrs.		9 yrs.		10 yrs.		11 yrs.		12 yrs.		13 yrs.		14 yrs.		15 yrs.		8 yrs.		9 yrs.		10 yrs.		11 yrs.			12 yrs.		13 yrs.		14 yrs.		15 yrs.							
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.		White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.						
Henrietta	25	26	51	16	23	39	7	21	26	6	13	19	3	12	15	3	10	13	5	5	170	15	26	41	6	22	27	21	14	16	7	7	3	3	75				
Hopson	25	10	33	15	7	22	15	7	2	2	2	9	6	6	2	4	6	1	9	10	6	6	116	10	10	20	15	7	22	15	7	22	2	2	24				
Huntsville	21	2	23	9	7	16	12	2	14	6	6	12	15	5	20	7	4	11	3	4	7	2	2	2	4	7	13	9	2	11	3	3	3	42					
Kanman	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	84				
Lanpass	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	17				
Leasburg	69	109	178	35	53	88	28	49	72	10	29	49	18	31	49	5	13	23	3	3	462	52	8	8	8	2	79	22	39	61	7	13	24	1	1	35			
Martha	14	10	24	8	8	16	3	7	10	8	8	1	5	6	6	5	5	5	4	6	79	11	10	10	17	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	89				
Marshall	10	17	17	11	6	17	20	10	30	25	1	26	4	3	7	8	5	13	1	4	109	10	6	16	11	7	18	19	1	20	13	2	2	2	9				
Mexia	25	25	25	15	11	26	22	25	48	19	12	31	4	10	14	3	11	14	7	7	185	22	25	47	9	10	19	5	4	9	2	3	5	2	2	108			
Moravia	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	42			
Narrowsville	34	31	63	36	28	64	26	20	46	38	16	54	37	25	62	37	12	49	23	13	426	38	31	64	15	27	42	19	19	38	6	14	19	3	20	23	215		
Orange	15	9	21	10	4	14	8	3	11	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	7	4	9	3	2	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	31			
Palatine	100	30	130	13	10	25	10	5	15	5	5	10	13	6	23	4	6	10	1	3	189	75	25	100	8	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	70		
Paris	75	11	86	48	5	53	40	5	45	29	6	33	18	5	23	4	6	10	1	3	257	30	8	38	12	2	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	197			
Rockdale	100	70	170	125	20	145	8	8	22	20	4	21	15	2	17	5	1	6	2	1	323	25	25	50	20	15	35	2	11	11	1	12	10	1	11	3	1	170	
San Antonio	60	41	101	27	29	56	19	25	44	17	13	30	11	7	18	11	6	10	1	3	287	63	41	104	37	26	56	15	25	44	13	16	3	2	2	65			
San Marcos	95	91	186	117	67	267	54	50	100	50	18	66	62	24	83	32	17	49	17	8	252	70	70	141	57	46	143	56	29	54	37	18	53	34	21	55	10	16	288
Sherman	100	70	170	125	20	145	8	8	22	20	4	21	15	2	17	5	1	6	2	1	323	25	25	50	20	15	35	2	11	11	1	12	10	1	11	3	1	170	
Stephensville	60	41	101	27	29	56	19	25	44	17	13	30	11	7	18	11	6	10	1	3	287	63	41	104	37	26	56	15	25	44	13	16	3	2	2	2	65		
Taylor	100	70	170	125	20	145	8	8	22	20	4	21	15	2	17	5	1	6	2	1	323	25	25	50	20	15	35	2	11	11	1	12	10	1	11	3	1	170	
Texasville	60	41	101	27	29	56	19	25	44	17	13	30	11	7	18	11	6	10	1	3	287	63	41	104	37	26	56	15	25	44	13	16	3	2	2	2	65		
Waco	95	91	186	117	67	267	54	50	100	50	18	66	62	24	83	32	17	49	17	8	252	70	70	141	57	46	143	56	29	54	37	18	53	34	21	55	10	16	288
Washburn	100	70	170	125	20	145	8	8	22	20	4	21	15	2	17	5	1	6	2	1	323	25	25	50	20	15	35	2	11	11	1	12	10	1	11	3	1	170	
Weatherford	60	41	101	27	29	56	19	25	44	17	13	30	11	7	18	11	6	10	1	3	287	63	41	104	37	26	56	15	25	44	13	16	3	2	2	2	65		
Whitesboro	100	70	170	125	20	145	8	8	22	20	4	21	15	2	17	5	1	6	2	1	323	25	25	50	20	15	35	2	11	11	1	12	10	1	11	3	1	170	
Whitney	60	41	101	27	29	56	19	25	44	17	13	30	11	7	18	11	6	10	1	3	287	63	41	104	37	26	56	15	25	44	13	16	3	2	2	2	65		
Whitton Falls	100	70	170	125	20	145	8	8	22	20	4	21	15	2	17	5	1	6	2	1	323	25	25	50	20	15	35	2	11	11	1	12	10	1	11	3	1	170	

SUMMARY OF TABLE I.

		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Number of white pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	2635	43
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	1263	31
Total	3898	45
Number of white pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	1709	42
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	779	32
Total	2481	44
Number of white pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	1241	42
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	544	30
Total	1785	43
Number of white pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	797	33
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	246	30
Total	1043	39
Number of white pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	493	31
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	303	27
Total	801	37
Number of white pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	369	29
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	210	25
Total	579	33
Number of white pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	158	25
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	123	18
Total	281	29
Number of white pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	119	15
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	77	17
Total	196	25
Grand total	11349	47
Number of white pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	1777	42
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	950	31
Total	2727	44
Number of white pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	868	39
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	499	31
Total	1367	42
Number of white pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	439	28
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	290	26
Total	729	35
Number of white pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	259	22
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	199	25
Total	451	33
Number of white pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	181	19

SUMMARY OF TABLE I.

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	152	22
Total	333	28
Number of white pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	102	18
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	110	19
Total	212	28
Number of white pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	77	14
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	55	9
Total	132	17
Number of white pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	30	7
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	20	6
Total	50	10
Total gain	5202	47

NOTE.—In a few reports totals were given without regard to sex, color, and respective ages, hence an apparent discrepancy in totals.

TABLE J.
Cities and Towns—Attendance and Progress.

Cities and Towns.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Pennmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Philosophy.
Abilene.....																	
Albany.....																	
Alexander.....				105		105	132										
Austin.....	178,500	82,950	261,450	1020	474	1494	2028	2028	132	1838	1025	730	97	15	4	4	
Beaumont.....				147		147											
Bellville.....	19,367		19,367	121		121	142	162	139	137	86	42	148	37	17	10	14
Belton.....	61,050	6,105	67,155	370	37	407	615	615	528	500	423	360	360	128	22	15	28
Boerne.....	16,992		16,992	85		85	81	95	95	95	63	42	42				30
Brenham.....	72,750	45,480	118,230	364	227	591	642	642	539	642	400	139	377	119	18	11	35
Bryan.....	48,818	18,941	67,759	244	94	338	680	665	680	674	397	275	192	64	74	6	9
Brownsville.....	369	19	388	314	16	330	429	386	309	386	274	138	53	61	9	2	43
Brownwood.....																	
Calvert.....																	
Caldwell.....	144		144	131		131	213	213	129	145	60						
Cisco.....	30,828		30,828	192		192	273	273	273	170	176	125	125	29	6	1	8
Cleburne.....																	
Colorado City.....				159		159	315	296	241	228	201	120	166	33	24	8	5
Collinsville.....																	
Comanche.....	38,000	1,000	39,000	190	10	200	349	217	391	327	286	128	148	37	97	63	59
Corpus Christi.....	25,346	12,180	37,526	136	66	202	261	179	177	213	105	58	40	40	3		
Corsicana.....	680	281	961	600	200	800	961	961	961	961	950	200	961	127	25	18	18
Dallas.....																	
Dallas, East.....	20,839	5,053	25,892	128	31	159	319	318	307	241	142	81	35				
Decatur.....	38,016		38,016	190		190	275	348	289	348	175	55		100	20		
Denison.....	795	195	990	660	180	840	900	900	840	900	500	700	94	180	94		94
Denton.....	64,962	7,900	72,862	401	53	454	688	688	688	688	221	152	89	89	50	47	47
Deudemona.....																	
Dubin.....	12,019		12,019	61		61	169	157	169	169	100	78	92	14	3		4
Duffau.....																	
Eastland.....																	
Eagle Pass.....	15,738		15,738	83		83	163	163	163	64	64	79	11				
Ennis.....	42,156	7,977	50,133	240	45	285	403	363	387	356	280	84	111	85	20	10	20
El Paso.....	34,600		34,600	200		200	359	351	351	351	135	135	23	8			
Flotonia.....				190		190	248	178	248	200	70	200	178				90
Fort Worth.....	1,127	287	1,414	1474	300	1774							150	25	11		
Gainesville.....																	
Galveston.....	378,000	111,600	489,600	2050	460	2510	3000	3000	2500	2500	2000	2800	2000	1500	100	100	100
Giddings.....	136	41	177	130	36	166	229	229	221	199	140	132	61	64	19	8	
Graham.....																	
Greenville.....																	
Hempstead.....	24,700	14,400	39,100	137	80	217	396	385	345	345	170	130	90	60	10	1	
Henderson.....	20,906	6,107	26,413	155	48	203	332	323	280	266	205	130	109	245	15	10	
Henrietta.....							369	344	300	204	280	181	17	82	24	2	8
Honey Grove.....	140	100	240	147	85	232	339	339	284	289	133	122	89	58	22	5	2
Houston.....	181,042	99,460	280,502	1022	562	1584											
Huntsville.....																	
Hillsboro.....	16,562	7,350	23,912	169	60	229	368	290	320	380	365	105	200	42	25	15	30
Kaufman.....	10,626	2,671	13,297	89	23	112	169	148	147	119	73	75	4	31	3		8
Lampasas.....																	
Laredo.....	34,418	1,990	36,408	215	13	228	237	278	184	271	54	61	45	19	6	5	9
Leesburg.....																	
Luling.....		8,828	8,828	33		33	49	49	38		24	7	4	8			
Marlin.....	10,050		10,050	100		100	133	133	133	133	142	83	83	106	7	13	16
Marshall.....	35,901	37,929	73,830	282	270	532	818	834	608	635	451	284	109	245	15	4	6
McKinney.....	15,756	3,530	19,286	131	30	161	289	251	244	257	138	150	130	35	15	4	6
Mexia.....	30,325	9,875	40,200	151	50	201	339	339	326	314	116	176	172	71	49	7	6
Mineola.....				152	66	218	214	214	213	147	129	129	95	66	15	6	6
Morgan.....																	
Mt. Pleasant.....																	
Navyasota.....	39,600	22,140	61,740	220	123	343	554	554	554	554	470	99	405	48	35		28
New Braunfels.....	37,026		37,026	185		185	180	234	234	234	139	92	139	92			20
Orange.....	35,283	8,192	43,475	196	45	241	397	397	397	397	325	275	275	75	15		
Palesfine.....	33,445	12,545	45,990	244	91	335	556	556	556	556	456		456	100	30		
Paris.....	103,500	47,700	151,200	575	265	840											
Rockdale.....	27,196	11,200	38,396	170	70	240	488	438	342	375	301	216	125	125	25		
San Antonio.....	354,800	70,600	425,400	1774	353	2127											
Salado.....	23,400	2,800	26,200	130	20	150	90	96	100	120	115	60	30	30	20	15	12
San Marcos.....																	
San Patricio.....																	
Sherman.....																	
Stephensville.....																	
Taylor.....	35,400	7,000	42,400	180	50	230	292	292	292	292	177	177	23	48	28		23
Terrell.....	2,211	336	2,547	369	56	425	570	570	375	535	300	300	350	240	60	11	20
Texarkana.....																	
Temple.....	190	26	216	92		92											
Tyler.....	54,000	14,220	68,220	300	79	379	739	722	611	739	564	92	739	99	17		17
Waco.....	106,740	75,600	182,340	595	420	1015	1840	1846	1846	1846	1121	241	1121	40	6		34
Waxahachie.....	36,320	11,962	48,282	258	86	344	583	633	583	583	448	498	573	154	63	22	28

TABLE J:
Cities and Towns—Attendance and Progress.
 (CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Philosophy.
Weatherford...	435	90	525	435	80	515	60	200	150	400	350	200	14	175	65	3	16
Whitney.....	16,250	850	17,100	123	29	154	185	150	185	160	120	100	65	75	25	5	9
Whitesboro....	40,600	3,800	44,400	203	19	222	406	247	326	210	188	161	24	68	28	17	15
Wichita Falls..																	

SUMMARY OF TABLE J.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Total daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age..	2,427,554	51
Total daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	776,307	42
Grand total.....	3,203,861	52
Average daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age,	18,766	56
Average daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	5,408	43
Grand total.....	24,174	57
Number of pupils instructed in Orthography.....	24,974	53
Number of pupils instructed in Reading.....	24,733	53
Number of pupils instructed in Penmanship.....	22,814	53
Number of pupils instructed in Arithmetic.....	23,232	52
Number of pupils instructed in Geography.....	16,276	53
Number of pupils instructed in English Grammar.....	11,059	52
Number of pupils instructed in Composition.....	11,402	50
Number of pupils instructed in History.....	6,036	54
Number of pupils instructed in Algebra.....	1,356	49
Number of pupils instructed in Geometry.....	499	32
Number of pupils instructed in Natural Philosophy....	966	38

TABLE K.

Grade of Certificates Held, and Condition of School Houses.
(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to the State.	Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.		Good.	Indifferent.
Waxahachie	3	3	3	9	6	2	1	9	2	1	1	4	12	6	2	1	6	1	1
Weatherford	3	3	3	9	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	9	2	1	1	4	1	1
Whitney	3	3	3	9	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	5	2	1	1	4	1	1
Whitesboro	3	3	3	9	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	7	2	1	1	4	1	1
Wichita Falls.....	3	3	3	9	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	7	2	1	1	4	1	1

SUMMARY OF TABLE K.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of first grade certificates held by white male teachers ..	108	50
Number of second grade certificates held by white male teachers,	7	7
Number of third grade certificates held by white male teachers,	...	...
Total certificates held by white male teachers	117	52
Number of first grade certificates held by white female teachers,	196	50
Number of second grade certificates held by white female teachers,	99	33
Number of third grade certificates held by white female teachers,	28	6
Total certificates held by white female teachers.....	323	54
Number of first grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	36	23
Number of second grade certificates held by colored male teachers ..	22	18
Number of third grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	8	5
Total certificates held by colored male teachers	66	39
Number of first grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	6	4
Number of second grade certificates held by colored female teachers ..	28	14
Number of third grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	17	7
Total certificates held by colored female teachers	51	23
Grand total number of teachers employed	694	61
Number of school houses built during the year.....	27	16
Number of school houses belonging to the State	122	36
Number of frame school houses belonging to the State	79	33
Number of brick school houses belonging to the State.....	31	20
Number of stone school houses belonging to the State	14	7
Number of school houses in good condition	99	38
Number of school houses in indifferent condition, ..	23	11

TABLE L.

Financial Statement Rendered by City Superintendents.

Cities and Towns.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Total average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Average cost of tuition provided all the children of scholastic age had attended.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1884-b.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-b.
		White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.				
Abilene												397	\$1,985 00	
Albany														
Alexander		\$75 00				\$525 00	\$ 652 50	\$ 1,177 50	\$1 18		\$0 89	105	1,985 00	
Austin	\$3,500 00	80 55	\$56 73	\$60 00	\$51 25	10,815 00	7,501 50	18,316 50	1 35	\$1 35		96	2163	
Beaumont	962.57	60 00	36 67	60 00	26 67	3,101 50		3,101 50					427	
Bellville		80 00	45 00			1,720 00		1,720 00			\$1 32	1 15	110	
Belton	2,500 00	65 00	45 00		40 00	5,740 97		5,740 97	1 56	1 56	1 56	1 16	553	
Boerne		55 00	55 00			590 00	510 00	1,100 00					118	
Brenham		105 00	55 78	54 52	40 00	6,000 00	2,945 50	8,945 50	1 92	83	1 03	74	1200	
Bryan	650 00	72 50	39 50	45 00	35 00	5,799 83		5,799 83	1 76	1 60	85	99	537	
Brownsville		90 00	55 00	50 00		4,700 00		4,700 00	1 08	3 68	94	2 00	1462	
Brownwood		100 00	50 00			750 00	250 00	1,000 00					217	
Calvert		106 50	55 00	50 00	40 00	645 00		5,770 00					525	
Caldwell		100 00	46 67				1,515 00	2,160 00			1 01	1 42	120	
Cisco		80 00	31 67					2,160 00					120	
Cleburne													215	
Colorado City		97 50	50 00						2 16		1 05		273	
Collinsville													1,365 00	
Comanche		75 00	30 00	40 00		1,550 00	4,700 00	6,250 00	73	2 00	2 70	68	212	
Corpus Christi		60 00	60 00	50 00	28 00	2,880 00		2,880 00	1 91	1 11	2 35	1 03	774	
Cotiscana	10,000 00	100 00	52 77	55 00	41 66	7,120 00		7,120 00	1 23	88	82	70	1124	
Dallas														
Dallas, East		70 00	60 00	60 60		2,675 00		2,675 00	1 93	1 93	99		334	
Decatur		101 00	55 00										336	
Denison			50 00	50 00	42 50	10,000 00		10,000 00	1 33	88	80	34	1,670 00	
Denton	15,000 00	100 00	42 00	40 00				5,942 50	1 52	76	1 14	79	336	
Desdemona													435	
Dublin		50 00	50 00			1,000 00	251 00	1,251 00	1 64		1 64		87	
Duffau		62 50	25 00			990 30	209 70	1,200 00	1 52	1 40	81		485 00	
Eastland													187	
Eagle Pass	1,500 00		45 00		16 00	1,686 00		1,686 00					424	
Ennis		75 00	50 00	50 00		3,630 60	2,769 40	6,400 00	2 75	1 11	1 52	1 26	566	
El Paso	20,000 00	200 00	75 00			5,281 25		5,281 25	3 40		1 89	1 56	281	
Flatonia		105 00	43 34		25 00	1,534 71	1,595 29	3,130 00				1 05	248	
Fort Worth	20,200 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	60 00	19,063 99		19,063 99	1 65	1 65	1 23	1 03	2055	
Gainesville														
Galveston		106 00	72 00	73 00	66 00	39,400 00		39,400 00	1 98	1 98	1 47	89	5988	
Giddings		70 00	50 00	50 00		1,725 00	1,375 00	3,100 00	1 61	1 11	1 52	1 44	215	
Graham													1,075 00	
Greenville														
Hempstead	525 00	100 00	40 00	50 00	30 00	2,445 00	705 00	3,150 00	98	1 20			489	

TABLE L.
Financial Statement Rendered by City Superintendents.
(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Total average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Average cost of tuition provided all the children of scholastic age had attended.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1934-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1934-5.
		White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.				
		Henderson		\$80 00	\$42 50				\$65 00	\$25 00					$2,285 00		$2,285 00	$1 65	$1 45	$1 08	$0 78	414	$2,070 00
Henrietta		122 23	40 00	33 33		1,330 00	\$759 00	2,089 00					266	1,330 00
Honey Grove		67 50	45 00	45 00	30 00	1,954 00		1,954 00					355	1,775 00
Houston	\$1,500 00	101 25	57 40	58 00	45 00			20,783 06					3973	19,865 00
Huntsville														
Hillsboro		90 00	50 00	40 00	20 00	1,385 00	326 00	1,711 00	1 28	1 02	93	1 05	255	1,275 00
Kaufman		75 00	35 00	50 00		1,170 00	84 50	1,254 50	1 63	92	1 27	98	193	965 00
Laredo		50 00	60 00	50 00		3,386 00		3,386 00	1 75	3 84	1 17	48	797	3,385 00
Luling				46 67		289 00	9 00	289 00		1 43			80	1,280 00
Marlin		75 00	40 00			975 00		975 00	1 33		1 08	1 08	271	1,355 00
Marshall		100 00	49 08	45 00	35 00	5,742 25	496 75	6,239 00	1 55	48	85	63	1336	6,680 00
McKinney		62 50	40 00	55 00		1,800 00	204 00	2,004 00	1 88	1 87	1 02	89	353	1,765 00
Mexia	10,000 00	82 50	50 00	40 00		3,090 00	860 00	3,950 00					271	1,855 00
Mineola		110 00	50 00	50 00		3,403 00	167 00	3,570 00	1 65	1 61	3 18	2 15	341	1,705 00
Navasota			45 55	40 00	40 00	4,729 20	530 80	5,260 00	1 87	1 34	1 18	1 14	579	2,895 00
New Braunfels		72 50	50 00			1,295 00	2,695 00	3,990 00	2 90		2 26	2 22	260	1,300 00
Orange		111 11	40 00	60 00	30 00	3,750 00	220 00	3,970 00	1 69	2 42	1 11	1 00	445	2,225 00
Palesine	1,700 00	215 00	50 00	45 00		4,780 00		4,780 00	2 03	2 03	1 23		625	3,125 00
Paris		53 00	45 00	55 00	40 00	11,000 00		11,000 00			1 35		1609	8,045 00
Rockdale		125 00	41 25	40 00		2,669 85	730 15	3,400 00	1 60	2 18	1 89	97	309	1,545 00
San Antonio	10,000 00	78 34	50 00	67 50	45 00	33,275 00	6,425 00	39,700 00	1 52	1 52	1 01	48	6649	33,245 00
Salado		85 00	50 00	35 00		2,690 00	550 00	3,240 00	2 50	1 50	2 00	1 50	233	1,165 00
San Elizario													301	1,505 00
San Patricio													64	320 00
Sherman													2158	10,790 00
Stephensville													160	800 00
Taylor		82 50	30 00	35 00		2,452 50		2,452 50	1 24	84	1 04	84	187	935 00
Terrell		100 00	50 00	50 00				4,340 25			1 56	1 13	617	3,085 00
Tyler		133 34	49 30	50 00	35 00	5,025 00		5,025 00	1 63	1 10	1 00	90	660	3,300 00
Temple		87 50	46 66		30 00	2,094 25	937 00	3,031 25	1 51	1 50		1 36	269	1,345 00
Waco	21,000 00	66 66	52 72	35 00	40 00	10,149 00		10,149 00	1 11	95		78	53	1922
Weatherford		87 00	61 68	40 00		3,400 00	400 00	4,000 00	2 00	2 00			12	410
Whitesboro		75 00	42 50	18 00		2,426 32		2,426 32	1 10	95	1 00	86	281	1,405 00
Whitney		75 00	35 00		25 00	1,150 00	75 00	1,225 00	1 15	75			210	1,050 00
Waxabachie		75 00	46 67	45 00	35 00	5,023 75		5,023 75	1 77	1 46	1 61		391	1,955 00
Wichita Falls													191	955 00

SUMMARY OF TABLE L.

		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Value of school houses built during the year.....	\$71,107 51	15
Average salary paid white male teachers per month..	72 97+	57
Average salary paid white female teachers per month,	48 51+	59
Average salary paid colored male teachers per month,	48 99+	43
Average salary paid colored female teachers per month,	36 06+	28
Total amount paid teachers from public school fund...	264,149 51	54
Total amount paid teachers from private school fund,	40,449 09	30
Grand total paid teachers.....	308,988 61	58
Average rate of tuition of white pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.....	1 66	45
Average rate of tuition of colored pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance ..	1 53+	39
Total average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.....	1 39+	41
Average cost of tuition, provided all children of scho- lastic age had attended	1 04+	41
Total scholastic population as per assessors' abstracts for 1884-5.....	56,687	66
Total amount of state fund apportioned for 1884-5...	\$283,435 00	66

TABLE M.
Available School Fund Account.

Counties.	Receipts.									Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state land for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.		To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.		By balance.
Anderson	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	d. c.	d. c.	dols. c.	d. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.
Angelina	15,854 49	3,292 10	16,175 00	3100 00				53 35	20,139 30	17,093 47	375 23	67 15		105 05	264 00	28 45	102 25	18,095 63	2,043 67	10,735 52	1,125 34
Aransas	126 37	919 53	7,566 00	1000 00					27,469 29	15,356 86	598 00			121 56	183 70	38 35	154 43	16,734 30	1,938 85	144 35	1,083 12
Archer	557 69		1,120 00	1000 00					2,246 37	1,973 60				71 64	71 62	37 75	21 95	2,232 56	13 81		578 26
Armstrong			505 00	775 00					1,637 69	1,348 50	125 00				66 00	34 10	12 80	1,586 40	15 29		1,586 40
Atascosa	926 72		5,950 00		148 52			191 00	7,216 24	5,825 50	152 50	140 00	99 43		121 00	51 44	63 82	6,453 69	762 55		762 55
Austin	1,288 21		16,055 00	1091 57				312 36	18,747 14	16,172 23		76 00	156 90	39 05	231 00	772 05	174 57	17,621 80	1,125 34		1,125 34
Baudera	50 67		3,895 00		300 00				4,245 67	5,532 90	83 50	21 50	336 55		100 00	26 00	41 95	4,142 40	103 27		103 27
Bastrop	2,368 34		19,485 00					277 62	23,630 96	19,406 05	346 00	274 71	139 80	16 28	280 50	22 10	206 67	20,632 11	1,938 85		1,938 85
Baylor			1,095 00				1,382 91	90 00	2,451 91	2,200 27				21 60	69 00	17 82	28 77	2,337 46	144 35		144 35
Bee	355 91	1,717 00	2,180 00	1160 34	49 75			497 00	7,852 27	5,528 75	175 63			56 60	124 25	40 17	3,925 45	3,925 45			3,925 45
Bell	22 78	264 72	25,180 00	2862 95					28,330 45	25,339 70	1219 35				350 00	611 10	280 86	27,801 01	529 44		529 44
Bexar	645 85		12,615 00					141 60	13,402 45	8,341 19		91 00	277 97	35 75	160 69	2769 77	106 61	11,782 98	1,619 47		1,619 47
Blanco	438 19	883 17	4,940 00					1405 03	7,666 39	6,099 67	165 20	30 00	159 65		121 00	99 65	99 75	6,774 92	891 47		891 47
Bosque	133 74		12,380 00					1436 40	13,950 14	12,841 67	90 00		343 65		200 00	12 65	130 35	13,618 32	331 82		331 82
Bowie		36 00	14,175 00						14,201 00	13,363 00		336 35			198 00		233 65	14,201 00			14,201 00
Brazoria		2,223 23				7766 72			9,989 95	8,732 50		408 30					92 80	9,243 22	746 73		746 73
Brazos	790 70	857 23	13,790 00	3954 85	531 36				19,924 17	16,775 09	250 00			242 00	1038 74	172 45	13,703 22	1,329 89			1,329 89
Brown	814 15	2,035 70	8,655 00	2129 76					13,634 61	9,945 92	586 40			3 46	164 75	946 32	212 54	11,559 39	1,775 22		1,775 22
Burleson	1,210 59	699 05	11,880 00	2584 96				45 50	12,595 27	12,595 27	187 00	274 00	96 86	23 00	187 00	378 10	149 87	13,704 10	2,716 00		2,716 00
Burnet	225 80	1,231 10	9,345 00					838 32	11,640 22	9,658 22	334 24	52 00	18 25	154 00	156 09	102 16		10,474 96	1,165 26		1,165 26
Caldwell	1,354 69		12,470 00	178 75	159 35		1,024 90		15,157 69	13,477 00	150 00	280 20	34 35	198 00	150 48	145 61		14,451 54	736 15		736 15
Calhoun	626 75		1,500 00	1496 25					3,623 00	3,262 90		79 20	28 00		88 00	72 90	35 00	3,556 00	67 00		67 00
Callahan			4,260 00		200 00			1600 00	4,823 02	3,834 71	265 69				99 00	563 02	41 99	4,804 32	18 70		18 70
Cameron	665 83	2,185 45	12,165 00						15,816 33	7,529 31	155 00	619 50	68 63		193 00	1205 20	139 65	9,956 84	6,829 52		6,829 52
Camp	455 30	1,015 99	7,890 00	2124 44					11,515 73	9,446 66	200 00	80 00	108 00	301 45	165 00	6 50	115 00	10,422 61	1,083 12		1,083 12
Cass		2,068 00	22,455 00	375 00					24,898 00	21,000 00	192 00	100 00			308 00	700 00	230 00	22,568 00	2,330 00		2,330 00
Chambers	33 56	595 99	1,615 00	64 75				14 62	2,323 92	1,435 81					66 00		16 80	1,518 61	805 31		805 31
Cherokee	1,722 31		18,475 00						20,197 31	18,262 80	110 08	211 55	79 77	22 25	266 00	24 00	189 76	19,166 21	1,031 10		1,031 10
Clay		860 53	4,685 00						5,545 53	6,713 11	286 72	68 00	151 25	105 84	132 00		72 20	7,529 12	578 26		578 26
Coleman	1,197 53		4,145 00	2133 66	38 40			137 32	9,160 19	7,041 17	261 75	30 00	30 13	90 31	176 00	148 24	78 70	8,536 30	1,303 89		1,303 89
Collin	1,108 14	6,121 75	28,030 00	3224 89	169 50			963 63	39,677 02	35,379 10	1105 87	191 07	220 20		484 00	611 90	307 72	36,299 86	1,377 16		1,377 16
Colorado	807 19		18,465 00	1100 00				237 44	20,629 63	18,591 09	382 17	143 00	329 45		264 00	284 94	199 60	20,194 25	435 38		435 38

TABLE M.
Available School Fund Account.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Disbursements.										Cr.	
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rents of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judges for services as ex-officio for county sup't of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.		
Comal.....	546 80	552 56	5,450 00	1,200 95	420 36		416 09	7,185 81	5,080 95	5,080 95	274 00	426 20	10 00	10 00	132 50	258 87	130 64	12,990 57	1,431 14	1,431 14		
Comanche.....	525 03	372 40	12,325 00	96 80			268 20	26,325 95	11,632 37	11,632 37	1,069 79	236 20			258 87	130 64		12,990 57	1,431 14	1,431 14		
Concho.....	450 99	6,405 77	18,286 40	1,239 84			398 51	21,360 12	19,401 27	19,401 27	389 82	75 00			25 264 00	51 40	196 60	25,063 25	21,491 99	865 13		
Coryell.....	1,273 89	2,204 54	26,000 00	466 62	1,320 00		178 10	23,129 85	25,444 13	25,444 13	946 20	311 90			352 00	1,318 87	48 00	22,477 14	662 31	662 31		
Dallas.....	6 83	1,169 73	26,000 00				158 10	23,807 57	21,477 85	21,477 85	75 00	120 00			209 00	176 53	143 06	12,970 13	3,256 44	3,256 44		
Delta.....	8,427 82	1,133 28	20,725 00	566 04			3035 28	18,303 39	13,454 55	13,454 55	109 30	306 50			209 00	176 53	143 06	11,666 83	3,837 40	3,837 40		
Denton.....	2,338 23	187 20	13,310 00	825 34	199 25		935 00	15,344 25	1,045 00	1,045 00		244 00			27 50		15 00	1,333 133 83	186 68	186 68		
De Witt.....	43 31	2 00	90 00		125 00			5,359 60	4,203 75	4,203 75	1179 92				143 00		49 10	4,959 87	399 73	399 73		
Drumm.....	367 79	1,276 79	4,885 00	1018 44			119 75	8,115 23	7,463 16	7,463 16	270 00	101 55			143 00		89 15	8,915 23	1,668 61	1,668 61		
Duval.....	123 65	1,486 60	6,620 00				3,214 91	4,845 23	3,214 91	3,214 91	173 00	117 60			253 51	283 87	394 84	3,819 29	3,819 29	3,819 29		
Eastland.....	1,486 60	4,050 53	26,245 00				304 88	8,233 93	2,994 25	2,994 25	168 00	117 60			126 60	355 00	368 34	4,288 24	4,288 24	4,288 24		
Ellis.....	2,354 05	5,575 00	5,575 00					8,233 93														
Enoch.....	15,349 03	421 05	17,482 40	1,475 53				34,728 01	14,022 44	14,022 44	738 35	91 20			228 50	167 00	153 00	15,462 83	13,265 13	13,265 13		
Faith.....	1,620 00	9,810 13	17,255 00	1,680 00			538 75	21,244 15	17,535 10	17,535 10	408 40	91 20			362 95	679 00	104 23	19,833 68	1,300 47	1,300 47		
Fannin.....	30 00	2 00	20 00	1,287 85	127 40			53 12	43,065 36	43,065 36	1942 83	524 00			434 61	3 00	462 68	46,731 11	6,587 11	6,587 11		
Fort Bend.....	4,268 68	2,884 79	14,815 00	178 85			3968 90	37,695 91	33,069 56	33,069 56	1918 03	524 00			562 00	74 10	144 98	37,562 98	35 93	35 93		
Franklin.....	1,486 60	4,050 53	26,245 00				304 88	8,233 93	15,267 60	15,267 60	100 00	373 50			212 70	174 10	144 98	14,921 88	2,777 91	2,777 91		
Freestone.....	2,354 05	5,575 00	5,575 00					8,233 93	16,988 28	16,988 28	176 00	117 60			270 00	65 15	176 00	17,196 50	1,775 91	1,775 91		
Frio.....	1,276 50	1,276 50	17,235 00				25 00	18,536 30	3,522 45	3,522 45	668 22				90 00	139 00	42 53	4,471 20	1,365 07	1,365 07		
Gilchrist.....	512 77	3,825 00	3,825 00		354 25		144 25	4,536 27														
Gillespie.....	344 22	6,685 00	6,685 00	1,075 04			312 00	5,399 26	7,732 28	7,732 28	232 45				142 00			8,187 38	211 88	211 88		
Goliad.....	153 35	2,490 78	17,613 00	4,533 25	100 00		194 14	5,491 70	4,793 32	4,793 32	16 00	16 00			42 90	93 40	1 00	90 36	5,152 09	339 61		
Gonzales.....	5,153 70	2,490 78	17,613 00	4,533 25	100 00		610 28	36,438 98	29,381 18	29,381 18	286 22	3 50			57 95	253 00	124 25	181 47	11,357 01	11,357 01		
Grayson.....	2,637 01	36 97	149 00	3738 49			321 12	36,563 19			29,370 00	463 37			488 00	2120 14	384 00	35,695 01	11,357 01	11,357 01		
Gregg.....																						
Grimes.....	875 00		22,560 00					23,435 00	23,493 00	23,493 00	265 00				308 00		234 00	23,300 00	135 00	135 00		

TABLE M.
Available School Fund Account.
(continued.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Disbursements.										Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.	
Larverne.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	
Larverne.....	3,922 52	773 71	10,040 00	1,899 76	1,108 00	1,478 00	680 04	23,276 33	18,619 58	114 00	134 50	144 62	144 62	259 00	382 13	131 50	196 03	19,698 24	3,578 09		
Lee.....	3,279 74	1,430 07	1,108 00	6,840 00	1,108 00	1,478 00	1,027 40	22,873 30	16,617 67	299 88	330 30	31 00	144 62	144 62	287 00	132 30	182 30	18,682 66	1,665 69		
Liberty.....	1,286 43	1,011 07	4,728 00	2,882 80	144 56	99 00	1,273 12	22,450 28	5,211 25	112 50	151 90	31 00	35 43	104 00	287 00	6 50	358 11	5,680 45	1,882 61		
Limestone.....	1,667 24	2,152 13	15,728 00	2,882 80	144 56	99 00	1,273 12	22,450 28	17,565 87	287 75	131 33	46 10	171 57	356 50	6 50	157 25	35 76	18,882 87	3,887 41		
Live Oak.....	6,264 28	2,046 50	2,908 60	1,957 04	300 00	37 15	10,936 00	9,099 26	4,006 00	1083 49	28 00	28 00	96 67	32 55	154 00	13 35	93 28	4,246 96	5,594 04		
Llano.....	8,620 80	432 88	8,620 80	1,957 04	300 00	37 15	11,167 63	9,429 33	9,429 33	627 74	60 00	28 00	96 67	32 55	154 00	131 83	105 35	10,415 12	3,379 80		
Mason.....	1,701 44	12,860 00	12,860 00	1,957 04	300 00	37 15	14,281 44	11,281 44	11,281 44	11,281 44	1069 93	1069 93	157 00	17 72	126 80	126 80	126 80	12,688 47	1,622 97		
Martinez.....	4,702 50	4,702 50	4,702 50	1,957 04	300 00	37 15	4,960 30	4,960 30	5,170 18	450 00	68 00	68 00	56 00	110 00	91 00	48 50	5,545 28	4,000 13			
Matagorda.....	2,274 89	1,122 86	720 00	1,957 04	300 00	37 15	1,920 36	647 50	1,920 36	105 50	57 00	89 20	102 36	80 00	91 55	10 21	1,081 62	2,070 13			
McClintock.....	437 23	1,958 56	23,348 00	1,957 04	300 00	37 15	24,887 00	24,887 00	1,966 01	105 50	120 20	33 70	89 20	66 00	330 00	248 87	2,288 34	1,87 93			
McLennan.....	15 38	1,084 87	1,084 87	1,957 04	300 00	37 15	1,084 87	1,084 87	6,821 90	48 50	62 50	33 70	7 80	1 00	3 30	10 80	6,885 00	347 89			
McLennan.....	820 87	1,084 87	1,084 87	1,957 04	300 00	37 15	1,084 87	1,084 87	6,821 90	48 50	62 50	33 70	7 80	1 00	3 30	10 80	6,885 00	347 89			
Menard.....	51 75	1,010 00	1,010 00	1,957 04	300 00	37 15	1,081 75	1,081 75	829 40	62 50	33 70	7 80	1 00	3 30	10 80	6 84	1,884 62	168 51			
Midland.....	1,876 74	19,300 00	19,300 00	1,957 04	300 00	37 15	21,176 74	19,697 05	19,697 05	400 82	212 95	136 40	286 00	29 00	95 00	400 00	21,162 22	14 52			
Michell.....	3,476 06	19,915 00	19,915 00	1,957 04	300 00	37 15	21,176 74	19,697 05	175 00	461 29	41 19	778 04	286 00	908 00	25 00	283 91	2,185 20	20 00			
Montague.....	383 00	1,074 06	1,074 06	1,957 04	300 00	37 15	13,710 96	13,710 96	12,57 17	56 34	19 25	53 08	508 00	13,710 96	13,710 96	13,710 96	13,161 40	549 56			
Montgomery.....	1,409 90	14,326 00	14,326 00	1,957 04	300 00	37 15	15,752 32	11,038 15	11,038 15	160 50	160 50	20 00	121 00	143 00	86 00	113 51	11,092 20	4,080 16			
Navarro.....	2,938 76	5,343 00	5,343 00	2,215 43	451 50	10,999 19	10,999 19	9,194 38	9,194 38	118 16	20 00	121 00	121 00	121 00	21 75	94 56	9,672 85	1,426 34			
Newton.....	28 68	565 00	565 00	2,215 43	451 50	2,119 75	2,119 75	1,540 87	1,540 87	144 00	144 00	125 1	373 23	133 00	133 00	63 19	1,679 34	440 41			
Nolan.....	1,273 32	3,408 00	3,408 00	2,215 43	451 50	5,678 32	5,678 32	3,312 75	3,312 75	144 00	144 00	125 1	373 23	133 00	133 00	63 19	3,368 27	912 10			
Ochiltree.....	760 28	1,400 00	1,400 00	2,215 43	451 50	5,678 32	5,678 32	3,312 75	3,312 75	144 00	144 00	125 1	373 23	133 00	133 00	63 19	4,636 47	746 61			
Ochiltree.....	760 28	1,400 00	1,400 00	2,215 43	451 50	5,678 32	5,678 32	3,312 75	3,312 75	144 00	144 00	125 1	373 23	133 00	133 00	63 19	4,636 47	746 61			
Palo Pinto.....	9,948 00	1,842 04	1,842 04	10,887 04	10,887 04	5,570 78	10,887 04	9,458 06	9,458 06	30 00	30 00	30 00	289 00	170 00	289 00	30 00	10,150 00	92 63			

TABLE M.
Available School Fund Account.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Disbursements.										Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.	
Panola.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	
Parker.....	686 77	3,340 67	13,725 00	1801 89				2861 80	22,416 13	18,634 98	241 00	150 00		15 00	224 00	15 00	192 64	19,457 62	2,958 51		
Pecos.....	3,453 67		19,570 00	1416 96	527 48			21,910 31	22,416 13	20,012 62	722 73	53 00		57 85	287 50	127 10	209 87	21,412 82	497 49		
Polk.....	240 75	5,375 36	9,420 00					3,981 15	9,420 00	9,420 00	200 00		457 50	17 50		21 43	1,637 68	2,343 47			
Presidio.....	2,835 99		2,920 00					15,036 31	15,036 31	11,138 47	52 50			6 00	308 56	27 95	115 79	11,706 36	3,329 95		
Rains.....	668 56	479 13	3,960 00					5,235 99	5,235 99	3,780 00			362 37	110 00	137 50	4 00	64 53	4,757 10	1,168 89		
Red River.....	104 19	4,988 39	22,355 00	5600 00				5,218 19	33,047 58	3,552 52	20 00	194 36			407 00		279 55	3,972 91	1,245 28		
Reeves.....								33,047 58		26,424 91	145 00	140 50						27,396 96	5,650 62		
Refugio.....	54 83	183 40	1,445 00	714 64				2,397 87	2,397 87	1,705 00			137 74	23 00	77 00	22 50	20 00	1,985 24	412 63		
Robertson.....	923 81	22,265 00	1,019 22	346 00				590 40	25,144 43	21,692 36	146 50	197 55		67 00	319 00	1167 09	242 20	24,490 91	683 52		
Rockwall.....	357 01		3,850 00					108 24	4,015 25	3,973 12				189 50	99 00	3 36	40 48	4,305 46	9 79		
Rundel.....	583 83		780 00	381 08				1,759 61	1,759 61	1,247 74				115 50	37 50	30 89		1,393 63	365 98		
Rusk.....	27 95	7,406 40	22,265 00	600 00				532 45	30,831 80	26,651 19	464 26	259 22	35 00		364 04	593 84	283 67	28,651 22	2,180 58		
Sabine.....	159 50	2,618 71	5,765 00					69 96	8,613 17	5,672 17	99 00			110 00	75 55	58 35		6,015 07	2,598 10		
San Augustine.....		1,611 22	8,270 00					782 00	10,663 22	8,337 55	271 98			143 50	57 46	88 03	8,948 02	1,715 20			
San Jacinto.....	13 05	1,645 34	7,915 00					74 20	9,647 59	8,415 05	192 35	55 80		8 30	132 00	39 00	79 15	8,921 65	725 94		
San Patricio.....	30 20	3,259 23			1766 78				2,698 21	1,200 75	84 00	35 00			664 77	13 85		2,064 37	633 84		
San Saba.....	683 13		7,365 00		177 11				8,225 24	6,760 97	314 70	35 00		23 94	143 00	32 50	75 42	7,353 28	871 96		
Scurry.....	623 80		310 00					310 00	310 00	2,737 30				12 80				305 82	4 15		
Shackelford.....			2,160 00					2,783 80		2,737 30				77 00			23 35	2,587 65	246 15		
Shelby.....	4,976 81		12,430 00					851 70	18,258 51	13,234 92	257 00	116 53	215 16	2 19	209 00	60 15	132 04	14,473 80	3,784 71		
Smith.....	1,004 90		25,205 00					3627 65	29,837 55	25,184 57	253 57	113 84	13 90	17 50	334 88	522 28	262 75	26,714 29	3,123 26		
Somervell.....	198 86		3,615 00	1328 90				5,142 76	3,699 30	3,699 30	293 89	84 75	235 15	27 50	138 00	106 85	50 94	4,636 38	506 38		
Starr.....	8,968 80		10,055 00					19,023 80	8,315 40	8,315 40	468 40			41 36	163 40	51 29	92 20	9,312 80	9,711 00		
Stephens.....	612 00	5,020 00	1,195 50					6,827 50	5,179 69	5,179 69	921 85			17 69	121 00	192 00	63 51	6,415 30	412 20		
Tarrant.....	3,749 15		20,505 00		2010 00	23 75		352 90	22,859 68	26,640 86	702 16	50 00		104 13	386 00	99 30	239 85	25,316 60	1,324 20		
Taylor.....	163 94		2,265 00					2,428 94		1,615 64				111 00	77 00	3 10	18 07	1,824 81	84 13		
Throckmorton.....		140 85	755 00					895 85		498 00				101 10	55 00		7 55	661 65	234 20		
Titus.....	27 88	1,314 25	7,790 00					402 00	9,534 13	7,066 55	34 65	33 00		259 50	110 00	150 35	76 55	7,730 60	1,803 53		
Tom Green.....		48 24	2,345 00		1716 96			1967 00	8,667 34	2,800 39	3255 00	98 00	119 25	294 93	167 00	767 86		7,500 43	1,166 91		
Travis.....	832 76	1,644 36	20,075 00					23,260 01	20,075 00	21,095 86	92 17	154 70	176 15	348 90	297 00	537 20	186 63	22,888 71	371 30		
Trinity.....	1,424 59		6,705 00					164 65	8,294 24	7,158 71	357 15	11 70		176 15	121 00	12 45	99 63	7,760 64	533 60		

TABLE M.
Available School Fund Account.
(CONTINUED.)

County.	Receipts.										Disbursements.										Cr.
	cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	cash on hand to the credit of schools, September 1st, 1884.	cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884.	cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	cash receipts from district school taxes.	cash receipts from all other sources.	total receipts.	to balance.	cash paid to teachers.	cash paid for building school houses.	cash paid for rent of school houses.	cash paid for repairs of school houses.	cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt of schools.	cash paid for all other purposes.	cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	total amount of expenditures.	by balance.	
Tyler.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	
Urbair.....	2,001 00	1,735 86	13,450 00	1,733 50	1733 50	144 09	13 174 45	9 68	14,965 77	4,744 42	17 00	236 15	78 40	158 00	47 00	133 77	15,636 09	3,518 36			
Uvalde.....	1,033 14	1,750 00	2,652 00	14,520 00	16,310 00	80 28	13,980 14	9 68	3,744 42	4,744 42	39 50	12 70	41 70	157 00	131 40	39 50	3,999 52	1,738 00			
Van Zandt.....	
Victoria.....	
Walker.....	571 57	3,781 09	8,335 00	11,011 51	.....	590 00	10,215 73	.....	3,274 18	14,914 48	72 50	102 60	4 50	165 00	56 38	38 16	9,773 32	442 41	
Washington.....	1,824 42	.....	12,340 00	.....	.....	56 95	14,418 57	.....	11,828 36	462 70	462 70	12 70	41 70	187 00	17 78	126 92	12,666 32	1,752 05
Ward.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	488 05	29,776 39	.....	27,448 74	323 65	.....	.....	.....	607 21	297 76	29 104 41	1,446 57	6,173 13
Warren.....	4,579 60	3,750 00	3,940 00	.....	.....	7,619 60	.....	.....	4,233 72	1,150 00	164 00	.....	.....	66 00	17 10	42 43	4,485 23	1,356 62
Washington.....	1,004 58	.....	1,022 00	.....	.....	5,843 83	.....	.....	4,233 72	1,150 00	164 00	.....	.....	66 00	17 10	42 43	4,485 23	1,356 62
Wichita.....	168 37	1 25	2,882 25	315 00		
Wichita.....	99 05	2,882 25	315 00		
Withamson.....	1,154 00	1,354 26	19,433 00	383 95	337 80	22 67 6 01	22,676 01	.....	19,760 20	406 56	147 20	213 50	179 27	102 38	52 00	18 02	1,858 66	1,049 50		
Wilson.....	616 28	.....	25,413 00	4117 14	.....	9 313 86	32,627 18	.....	8,009 45	100 00	342 46	112 55	51 90	250 00	22 03	213 85	21,599 70	1,077 16
Wood.....	1,432 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 129 19	18,129 19	.....	24,733 96	1247 27	345 20	140 47	15 73	563 00	569 42	274 25	8,893 70	3,592 86
Wright.....	1,439 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 386 99	16,386 99	.....	14,211 00	1026 51	66 00	87 50	103 50	440 00	14 50	159 20	16,177 30	1,010 78
Zavala.....	72 00	2,329 00	2,329 00	1,950 00	600 00	307 00		
Zavala.....	323 43	2,146 03	2,146 03	360 00	272 23		

SUMMARY OF TABLE M.

		Counties Reporting.
Amount of cash on hand September 1st, 1884.....	\$180,914 17	121
Amount of cash on hand to the credit of schools for September 1st, 1884.....	229,882 67	92
Amount of cash receipts from State fund for the sup- port of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1884.....	1,533,582 05	156
Amount of cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.....	117,996 99	71
Amount of cash receipts from rent of county school lands.....	18,705 10	35
Amount of cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.....	7,830 45	5
Amount of cash receipts from district school taxes.....	58,485 62	18
Amount of cash receipts from all other sources.....	63,907 13	87
Amount of grand total receipts.....	2,211,304 20	166
To balance.....	1,470 24	4
Amount of cash paid to teachers.....	1,762,435 33	166
Amount of cash paid for building school houses.....	45,938 32	105
Amount of cash paid for rent of school houses.....	19,518 68	107
Amount of cash paid for repairs of school houses.....	18,291 72	96
Amount of cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.....	8,670 28	68
Amount of cash paid to county judges for services ren- dered as ex-officio county superintendents of schools,	29,446 24	161
Amount of cash paid for all other purposes.....	42,221 70	135
Amount of cash paid county treasurers for commissions,	19,192 31	162
Grand total of expenditures.....	1,945,714 58	166
By balance.....	267,059 86	155

TABLE N.
Treasurer's Annual Statement.

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.													Expenses of Sale, etc.				
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year and ending Aug. 31st, 1885.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund repaid by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.	
Anderson						9,432	7,588			\$2,500 00	\$10,765 62	\$13,402 75				\$6 09		
Archer											10,000 00	10,000 00						
Archer											13,433 25	16,580 65				30 00		
Atascosa			\$3,000 00		\$3,000 00	17,982	368			3,000 00		663 11						
Austin																		
Bandera																		
Baylor																		
Baylor		\$1 75	\$7,602 48		7,500 00	16,243	2,066	\$11,887 84	7,500 00	11,227 80	26,590 28					17 04		
Bell		\$1 50 @ 3 00			7,000 00	17,712			7,000 00	13,151 50	20,151 50							
Bexar					18,000 00				18,000 00		18,000 00							
Blanco					1,900 00	3,063	4,923	1,300 00	1,900 00		2,547 89							
Bowie	640	1 47	313 34	\$ 626 68														
Brazos																		
Brazos																		
Brown	240	50	1,200 00	65,848 00		14,138	3,942	4,500 00	4,500 00	2,680 00	17,160 68							
Burleson	164	10 33	1,080 00	1,761 00		15,842	1,870	2,680 00	2,680 00	38,735 66	42,700 00		\$2 80				\$70 56	
Burnet																		
Burnet																		
Caldwell		1 50 @ 2 50	286 68	4 60 00		15,288			5,000 00	4,461 60	4,668 28							
Callahan	171	1 75	40 40	289 38	6150 00	17,712				23,712 00	34,862 00							
Callahan																		
Callahan	6,642	3 01	1,600 00	20,000 00		6,842	11,070			20,000 00	20,000 00							
Camp						17,712				26,668 00	12,600 00							
Camp	90	1 00			7500 00	9,856	8,347	1,000 00		20,000 00	21,093 53						40 00	
Chambers																		
Cherokee																		
Cherokee			93 53															
Childress																		
Childress																		
Clay																		
Clay																		
Collin																		
Collin																		
Colorado																		
Colorado																		
Cornal	110	6 35	560 00	340 00		2,323	15,498	900 00	900 00	711 86	2,511 86		2 27	132 04	75 00		23 60	

TABLE N.
Treasurer's Annual Statement.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.										Expenses of Sale, etc.						
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884, and ending Aug. 31st, 1885.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Comanche.....						17,712			\$7,500 00	\$15,097 79	\$22,731 19	\$71 87	\$187 00			\$130 64	
Concho.....							13,284										
Cooke.....																	
Coryell.....																	
Costle.....																	
Crosby.....																	
Dallas.....					4,428			\$1,000 00	1,000 00	3,622 30	8,214 43						
Delta.....						17,712											
Denton.....			\$10,583 48		19,344			10,500 00	10,500 00	4,095 50	14,505 50		148 50		73 10		
DeWitt.....			2,966 04		18,832			42,372 00	42,372 00		42,372 00					29 66	
Dickens.....						4,428	13,285		300 00								
Dimmit.....		\$13 55	600 00			17,712											
Donley.....					4,428	13,285											
Duval.....						17,712											
Eastland.....							13,284	4,428	1,596 00		20,541 20						
Edwards.....	17,712			\$16,000 00							22,137 80	12 50					
Ellis.....											16,000 00						
El Paso.....																	
Encinal.....																	
Erath.....					15,498	2,214				1,348 10	18,891 55						
Falls.....			711 37	16,929 88	10,202	7,510			10,777 48	16,929 88	27,707 36	11 80	98 35		7 18		
Fannin.....											18,000 00						
Fayette.....							\$7000 00		11,000 00		18,000 00						
Fisher.....						4,665		63,000 00	63,000 00	15,335 25	84,000 77						
Fort Bend.....																	
Franklin.....																	
Freestone.....																	
Frio.....					500 00	9,054	8,658		500 00	500 00	13,033 00						
Galvesto.....																	
Gillespie.....						17,712			7,500 00	7,500 00							
Goliad.....																	
Gonzales.....						4,822	2,500										
											9,615 92						

* Prior years.

TABLE N.
Treasurer's Annual Statement.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.												Expenses of Sale, etc.				
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884, and ending Aug. 31st, 1886.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Lavaca.....			\$1,859 76			4,748	12,964			\$18,597 60	\$22,175 69	\$13 50	\$253 00	\$5 63	\$195 03	\$19,231 08	
Lee.....															235 60	200 00	
Leon.....								\$15,100 00	\$21,612 90		21,612 90						
Liberty.....							1,807										
Limestone.....	560	\$3 64	204 20	\$2,042 00	\$7,000 00	14,411	3,300	7,000 00	7,000 00	32,642 98	41,223 25	6 50	437 20	201 25	200 70		
Live Oak.....											20,941 12						
Llano.....							17,712										
Madison.....						17,712				18,318 74	18,318 74						
Marion.....						17,694				6,981 68	31,961 56	30 90	2309 06		250 38	205 00	
Martin.....																	
Mason.....																	
Matagorda.....																	
Maverick.....																	
McCulloch.....																	
McLennan.....									12,000 00	15,000 00	27,000 00						
McMullen.....																	
Medina.....																	
Menard.....																	
Milam.....								\$2,000 00	20,500 00	22,500 00							
Mitchell.....																	
Montague.....		2 29	560 00	37,233 05		16,247											
Montgomery.....	16,498	80½			7700 00	16,498	1,214	7,700 00	7,700 00	37,233 05	37,793 05						
Midland.....																	
Morris.....		1 08	1,530 00	19,128 96		17,712											
Nacogdoches.....																	
Navarro.....																	
Newton.....																	
Nolan.....																	
Nueces.....						4,645	13,067			4,645 00	4,645 00						
Oldham.....																	
Orange.....																	
Palo Pinto.....																	
Panola.....																	
Parker.....						17,000				15,000 00	30,000 00	10 00	224 00		192 64	396 00	
						17,712				17,712 00	17,712 00						

TABLE N.
Treasurer's Annual Statement.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884, and ending Aug. 31st, 1885.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Expenses of Sale, etc.						
													Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.		
Peecos.....																			
Polk.....																			
Presidio.....																			
Rains.....						17,712					\$33,000 00	\$33,000 00							
Red River.....						17,242	470		\$700 00	\$700 00	27,023 73	27,723 73							
Rehoboth.....									8,000 00	8,000 00	8,730 48	8,730 48							
Robertson.....												8,000 00							
Rockwall.....																			
Runnels.....						3,330					6,020 60	9,755 60							
Rusk.....																			
Sabine.....																			
Sandwich.....																			
San Jacinto.....																			
San Patricio.....																			
San Saba.....																			
Scurry.....																			
Shackelford.....																			
Shelby.....																			
Smith.....		\$1 00				17,712			4,641 00	4,641 00	13,071 00	17,712 00							
Smithson.....																			
Star.....																			
Stephens.....																			
Tarrant.....							17,712												
Taylor.....																			
Throckmorton.....			\$384 50			12,484	5,210		1,200 00	3,734 50	15,978 50	20,330 08	\$0 07						\$6 10
Titus.....							18,000		3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00							
Texas.....			1,000 00			4,500	12,700		3,605 00	3,605 00	3,605 00	4,374 57							
Trinity.....																			
Tyler.....							17,712												
Udolph.....																			
Uvalde.....																			
Van Zandt.....	318	3 00		\$472 00	\$472 00	3,000 00			5,500 00	32,200 00	11,756 98	10,120 00	10 00	\$158 00					133 77

TABLE N.
Treasurer's Annual Statement.
(CONTINUED.)

Permanent School Fund Account.

Counties.	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884, and ending Aug. 31st, 1885.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Expenses of Sale, etc.						
													Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.		
Val Verde	327	\$2 00	\$65 40	\$688 60		17,433	942		\$7,200 00	\$7,200 00	\$19,907 67	\$37,202 76							
Victoria						17,433	17,038		\$7,200 00	\$7,200 00	131 07	7,346 94							
Waller																			
Washington																			
Webb																			
Wheeler						4,428	13,284		6,974 10										
Wichita	17,712			20,000 00		17,712	17,713					20,000 00							
Wilbarger												1,279 12							
Winn																			
Wilson																			
Wood																			
Young					\$1000 00						8,586								
Zapata											1,000 00								
Zavala							17,712				1,000 00								

TERMS UPON WHICH COUNTIES HAVE SOLD SCHOOL LANDS.

- Bee—Five to ten years.
- Bowie—One-third cash, two-thirds in one and two years.
- Brown—One-tenth cash, balance in ten years.
- Burkston—Five years time.
- Callwell—One, two and three years.
- Childress—One-tenth principal payable annually; 10 per cent interest.
- Cameron—Ten years at 8 per cent.
- Cass—Eight years, 1/2 payable annually, at 8 per cent int.
- Comal—Cash.
- Edwards—Twenty years time at 6 per cent interest.
- Jack—Ten years at 10 per cent interest.
- Johnson—Twenty years time; 6 per cent.
- Karnar—One-tenth cash; one-tenth annually.
- Imperial—Ten years time, one-tenth principal and interest payable annually.
- Montague—Ten years time.
- Morris—Ten years time.
- Morris—Twenty years time.
- Somervell—Time, 10 per cent interest.
- Van Zandt—Two years time.
- Victoria—One-tenth cash, one-tenth each year, with 10 per cent interest.
- Wichita—Twenty years.

SUMMARY OF TABLE N.

		Counties Reporting.
Number of acres of county school lands sold during the year commencing September 1st, 1884, and ending August 31, 1885	61,184	14
Average price per acre for which said land was sold.. \$	3 50+	19
Amount of cash received on said sales	36,086 00	23
Amount for which notes were executed	205,939 10	17
Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds	57,996 83	16
Total number of acres sold, including prior years	539,331	58
Number of acres remaining unsold	493,574	55
Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds . . . \$	18,767 84	8
Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds	308,754 13	42
Grand total invested in bonds	391,922 78	53
Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes	1,095,796 35	59
Grand total invested in bonds, notes, and cash	1,585,992 58	72
Exchange	232 01	14
Commissions	5,696 25	14
Surveyors' fees	747 63	6
Commissions allowed county treasurers	2,671 39	29
Other expenses	21,261 44	15

TABLE O.

City Treasurer's Report—Available School Fund.

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.						Dr.	Disbursements.							Cr.		
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.	
Ablene																	
Albany																	
Austin	\$10 51		\$10,815 00	\$20,648 16	\$365 25	\$31,838 92		\$19,610 94	\$2,762 45	\$556 00	\$719 08	\$1633 13	\$1183 82	\$5,005 39	\$31,470 81	\$368 11	
Alexander			525 00	76 81	658 16	1,284 97	\$14 85	1,178 75			50 80	20 00		50 27	1,299 82		
Beaumont	\$2401 96		1,067 50	1,871 24	310 35	5,651 05		3,101 50	997 80			682 55	46 12	466 99	5,224 96	426 09	
Bellville			550 00	38 90	1,680 28	2,268 78	66 82	1,720 00			203 80	56 00		355 80	2,335 60		
Belton			2,765 00	866 94	4,356 87	7,988 81	12 90	5,740 97	995 67					50 00	8,001 71		
Boerne	31 20		590 00	569 80	111 00	1,302 00		1,100 00		25 00		11 25	12 35	90 80	1,239 40	62 60	
Brenham	606 80		6,000 00	215 16	7,288 50	14,110 46		8,920 15	3,721 69	40 00	155 06			702 89	13,579 39	531 07	
Bryan		986 35	2,683 35	3,225 93	2,363 67	9,259 30		5,939 83	600 00				100 00	471 49	7,111 32	2,147 98	
Brownsville																	
Brownwood		21 22	1,085 00	301 31	198 35	1,605 88	114 85	1,175 54			512 50		32 72	1,720 76			
Calvert	57 40		5,620 00	2,540 00	1,196 39	6,418 79	5 44	5,541 50				441 75		440 95	6,424 23		
Caldwell	92 06		6,645 00	1,258 28	1,653 66	3,649 00		2,103 50	827 53			90 05	32 83	262 52	3,316 43	332 57	
Cisco	31 05		1,075 00	1,107 70	312 37	2,526 12		1,496 75	103 15			418 55		154 12	2,171 57	354 55	
Cleburne	290 12		716 38	990 78	19 55	2,016 83		1,660 00					12 22	333 30	2,005 52	11 31	
Colorado City																	
Collinsville																	
Comanche			1,060 00	780 50	1,385 45	3,225 95		2,645 00				181 00	227 05	145 00	3,225 95		
Corpus Christi	803 57		3,670 00			3,670 00		3,830 00				56 75		713 90	3,687 15	986 43	
Corsicana		332 55	5,620 00	7,050 63	956 53	13,959 71		11,652 84					51 42	1,612 00	13,316 26	643 45	
Dallas	14 28		12,615 00	355 09	538 85	13,522 22	55 10	12,591 66		128 00				856 66	13,578 32		
Dallas, East	179 80		1,670 00	1,760 22	284 54	3,894 56		2,675 00		280 00	54 20	437 30		334 11	3,780 61	113 95	
Decatur			1,680 00	1,852 11	228 55	3,760 66		3,409 44				64 83	181 99	45 00	3,701 26	59 40	
Denison	178 95		6,000 00	4,701 90	5,287 96	19,858 81		9,902 65	2,655 75	544 65	389 75	275 35		3,051 88	16,820 03	3,038 78	
Denton			2,175 00	2,583 75	1,371 63	6,130 38		5,412 00					34 00	683 50	6,129 50	88	
Desdemona			465 30	688 75	247 70	1,402 75		1,204 60			115 30			82 55	1,402 75		
Dublin			935 00	550 48	173 72	1,659 20	8 20	1,151 57	146 57			245 80	16 36	107 10	1,667 40		
Duffin			620 00	273 29	323 54	1,216 83		786 25	263 53			8 50		120 12	1,178 40	38 43	
Eastland			2,120 00		69 35	2,221 42		1,686 00		118 25	16 50	75 00	21 87	291 80	2,209 42	12 00	
Eagle Pass		32 07	2,300 00	1,999 29	1,811 75	8,886 09		4,542 00	2,458 90		134 75	198 66	175 34	1,331 29	8,840 94	45 15	
Ennis	18	2244 87	1,405 00	16,574 03		19,601 92		4,120 00	13,682 90		41 90	329 91		1,110 61	19,285 32	316 60	
El Paso	1622 89		1,405 00	16,574 03		19,601 92		4,120 00	13,682 90		41 90	329 91		1,110 61	19,285 32	316 60	
Flatonina	32 01		1,240 00		2,020 01	3,292 02	13 16	3,271 13						3,905 18			

TABLE O.

City Treasurer's Report—Available School Fund.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.							Dr.		Disbursements.							Cr.	
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1886.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1st, 1886.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.		
Port Worth																		
Gainesville			\$4,865 00	\$9,683 83	\$1,493 10	\$16,041 93		\$10,000 00			\$41 47			\$ 2,440 00	\$12,481 47	\$3,560 46		
Galveston	\$4802 72	27,644 70	29,911 75	27,644 70	220 60	62,579 77	\$14,145 46	39,140 00			1016 85			9,410 15	76,725 23			
Giddings	25 05	1,075 00	870 00	1,285 00	1,210 75	3,596 70		3,100 00		37 75	60 00			266 05	3,463 80	132 90		
Graham					481 69	1,351 69		1,144 50		22 00	34 00	12 25	\$13 40	92 53	1,318 68	33 01		
Greenville						1,815 00									1,724 74	90 26		
Hempstead	31 09		2,445 00		733 96	1,271 70		2,977 78	613 27	348 50	32 00	178 35	42 21	60 90	4,253 01	229 34		
Henderson	181 06		2,070 00		401 14	4,452 35		2,285 00		76 00	140 60	64 55		58 05	2,652 20			
Henrietta			1,330 00	1,363 23	1,437 28	4,130 51		3,446 71			15 00			137 01	4,130 31			
Honey Grove		\$74 96	1,775 00	159 75	18 75	2,028 46		1,870 15						501 79	1,890 43	138 03		
Houston	30 72		19,865 00	32,550 00	3,163 56	55,609 28		23,174 73	19,598 04	633 00	651 68	2262 05		7,561 95	53,881 45	1,727 83		
Huntsville	25 04		1,290 00	762 83	915 75	2,993 62		2,590 00		10 00	31 25		29 67	151 85	2,812 77	180 85		
Hillsboro			965 00	373 50	27 60	2,497 85		1,242 50							1,528 15	969 70		
Kaufman						1,366 10									1,278 65	87 45		
Lampasas																		
Laredo	807 11		3,985 00		29 75	4,821 56		3,306 00	766 44	192 95	234 82	31 45	77 95		4,699 61	122 25		
Leesburg																		
Luling			1,280 00		718 80	1,998 80		1,973 82					19 98		1,998 80			
Marlin			1,355 00		200 00	1,555 00		975 00			47 75	9 00		323 25	1,555 00			
Marshall			6,680 00		339 55	7,511 65		5,787 20					56 10	1,113 50	6,956 80	554 85		
McKinney						6,677 32									5,754 58	922 74		
Mineola	25 65	1705 00		1,325 09	686 50	3,742 24		2,632 70			6 81		107 68	615 77	3,362 96	379 28		
Morgan																		
Mt. Pleasant																		
Navasota		21 91	2,895 00	2,408 82	850 80	6,176 53		5,260 00			236 13	190 57	137 11	144 13	5,967 94	208 59		
New Braunfels	571 64		1,300 00	1,312 38	2,179 45	5,363 47		3,900 00	378 65		87 50	566 35		370 81	5,303 31	60 16		
Orange																		
Paris	438 35		3,090 62	3,479 50	567 76	7,576 23		4,639 25	1,568 35			752 39		465 56	7,425 55	150 68		
Rockdale		3638 66	8,045 00	8,891 11	277 40	20,862 17		10,764 00	2,900 00	220 00	576 50	1070 62	172 69	1,565 84	17,269 65	3,582 52		
San Antonio			1,545 00	1,249 43	1,219 15	4,013 58		3,128 45			37 95	67 72	37 80	246 71	3,518 63	494 95		
Salado		206 89	33,245 00	14,264 46	60,565 70	108,065 16		33,760 72	3,609 07		739 63	984 72	230 29	21,039 54	60,363 97	47,701 19		
San Marcos			1,165 00	989 95	649 63	3,011 47	85 98	2,596 95		100 00		39 10	32 00	329 40	3,097 45			

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 79

TABLE O.
City Treasurer's Report—Available School Fund.
 (CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.						Dr.	Disbursements.								Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for treasurers commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.
San Elizario.....	\$22 08		\$1,505 00			\$1,527 08		\$1,080 00		\$83 20		\$25 00		\$34 00	\$1,222 20	\$304 88
San Patricio.....	223 22	\$664 77	320 00			1,207 99		332 02		36 00	\$5 00	9 45	\$9 32	50 00	941 79	266 20
Sherman.....	1166 90		10,790 00	\$10,517 65	\$1,953 72	24,427 37		8,575 00	\$5,398 82	137 00	70 65	462 10		3,371 43	18,015 00	6,413 27
Stephensville.....		57 60	800 00	113 65	189 50	1,160 75		1,000 25						40 00	1,160 75	
Taylor.....			935 00	1,796 83		2,731 83		2,442 50		30 00				66 80	2,539 30	192 53
Terrell.....			3,085 00		2,025 95	5,110 95		3,602 65		735 08			97 19	272 01	4,706 93	404 02
Texarkana.....																
Temple.....	1097 68		1,345 00	1,035 49	2,798 12	6,276 29		3,011 25		16 90				1,985 14	4,962 39	1,313 90
Tyler.....	225 22		3,300 00	2,464 65	505 83	6,495 70		5,014 41		698 00	119 52	107 72	63 82	447 10	6,450 37	43 13
Waco.....						14,253 98			480 00		1307 28	901 53	93 21	1,608 45	9,414 22	9 76
Waxahachie.....			1,955 00	4,061 00	3,407 98	9,423 98		5,023 75						325 49	4,949 26	351 85
Weatherford.....	331 68		2,050 00	2,034 58	884 88	5,301 11		4,001 27		304 00	108 55	209 95				
Whitney.....						2,431 32		2,426 32						5 00	2,431 32	
Whitesboro.....			1,405 00	761 33	264 94	2,431 27		2,430 37						389 78	4,412 10	
Wichita Falls.....	13 02		955 00	2,389 49	1,064 30	4,421 81			1,187 38	200 00	115 67	88 90				9 71

SUMMARY OF TABLE O.

RECEIPTS.		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Amount of cash on hand September 1, 1884.....	\$14,462 65	32
Amount of cash on hand to the credit of cities September 1, 1884.....	12,388 81	13
Amount of cash receipts from State fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1, 1885....	239,230 90	62
Amount of cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1, 1885.....	206,532 88	51
Amount not entered under proper headings.....	25,214 15	
Amount of cash receipts from all other sources for the year commencing September 1, 1885.....	127,250 61	58
Total receipts.....	\$625,080 00	67
To balance.....	14,522 79	10
	\$639,602 79	67
EXPENDITURES.		
Cash paid to teachers.....	\$336,448 82	63
Cash paid for building school houses.....	90,047 68	24
Cash paid for rent of school houses.....	6,534 18	27
Cash paid for repairs of school houses.....	8,376 11	37
Cash paid for school room furniture.....	15,245 35	41
Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.....	3,423 15	34
Amount not entered under proper headings.....	19,252 18	
Cash paid for all other purposes.....	75,568 42	57
Total amount of expenditures.....	\$554,895 89	67
By balance.....	84,706 90	48
	\$639,602 79	67

TABLE P.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	
Anderson	2069	\$8,943 00	2146	\$6,438 00	2255	\$6,765 00	2198	\$7,302 00	2198	\$7,949 00	2308	\$10,386 00	3235	\$16,175 00	3736	\$19,427 00	3967	\$18,843 25	
Angelina	917	3,963 00	984	2,952 00	1191	3,573 00	1215	4,904 00	1356	4,904 00	1163	5,233 50	1512	7,560 00	1455	7,566 00	1555	7,386 25	
Aranas	145	626 00	141	423 00	141	423 00	172	559 00	206	745 00	167	751 50	224	1,120 00	227	1,180 00	216	1,026 00	
Archer							91	273 00	91	321 00	88	396 00	105	505 00	121	629 20	150	712 50	
Armstrong													1	5 00	1	5 20			
Atascosa	1001	4,326 00	655	1,965 00	663	1,989 00	600	707	2,566 00	814	3,663 00	1190	5,950 00	1315	6,838 00	1404	6,669 00		
Austin	2236	9,622 00	2187	6,561 00	2291	6,873 00	2301	7,478 00	2477	8,951 00	2552	11,484 50	3211	16,055 00	3328	18,345 60	3628	17,233 00	
Bahera	311	1,344 00	309	1,107 00	356	1,088 00	412	1,539 00	484	1,750 50	573	2,578 50	779	3,895 00	870	4,524 00	934	4,436 50	
Bastrop	1783	7,707 00	2094	6,282 00	2387	7,161 00	2499	8,121 00	2716	9,822 00	2884	12,978 00	3897	19,485 00	4467	23,228 40	4538	21,555 50	
Baylor			40	120 00	95	286 00	121	459 00	123	444 00	154	693 00	219	1,095 00	241	1,253 20	382	1,814 50	
Bee	376	1,624 00	352	1,056 00	382	1,146 00	343	1,114 00	348	1,141 00	355	1,597 50	436	2,180 00	439	2,282 80	447	2,123 25	
Bell	2119	9,159 00	3073	9,219 00	2852	8,556 00	3382	10,991 00	3086	10,980 00	3701	16,654 50	4767	23,835 00	5291	30,789 20	6390	30,352 50	
Bexar	1033	4,465 00	1368	4,104 00	1360	4,090 00	1325	5,089 00	1825	6,690 00	2799	8,095 50	2523	12,615 00	2596	13,499 20	2872	13,642 00	
Blanco	505	2,182 00	494	1,482 00	580	1,740 00	879	1,881 00	933	2,506 00	695	3,118 50	988	4,940 00	1089	5,662 80	1120	5,320 00	
Bosque	1422	6,147 00	1653	4,959 00	1583	4,784 00	1667	1886	6,12 00	1962	8,299 00	2476	12,359 00	2947	15,324 40	3144	14,934 00		
Bovina	1035	4,473 00	1276	3,828 00	1789	5,387 00	1607	3,193 00	1929	6,976 00	1929	8,680 50	2835	14,175 00	2254	11,720 80	3338	15,855 50	
Brazoria	1623	7,015 00	2054	6,162 00	1976	5,928 00	1813	6,557 00	2028	9,126 00	2185	10,925 00	2570	13,564 00	3281	15,584 75	3281	15,584 75	
Brazos	1799	7,776 00	1405	4,215 00	1754	5,262 00		6,113 00	2346	8,484 00	2277	10,246 50	2758	13,790 00	2724	14,164 80	2895	13,751 25	
Brown	1133	4,898 00	1262	3,786 00	1205	3,615 00	1203	3,909 02	1354	4,896 00	1464	6,588 00	1731	8,655 00	2113	10,987 60	2836	13,471 00	
Burleson	1293	5,581 00	1262	3,510 00	1406	4,216 00	1647	5,352 00	1873	6,774 00	2004	9,018 00	2376	11,880 00	2493	12,963 60	2791	13,257 25	
Burnet	831	3,991 00	1229	3,687 00	1187	3,561 00	1208	3,926 00	1275	4,611 00	1489	6,700 50	1869	9,345 00	2341	12,173 20	2023	9,609 25	
Caldwell	1467	6,298 00	1658	5,064 00	1625	4,875 00	1125	5,063 00	1871	6,470 00	2441	9,653 50	2941	12,470 00	2675	13,910 00	2939	13,960 25	
Calhoun	201	987 00	268	268 00	268	268 00	254	918 00	239	918 00	239	1,075 50	300	1,500 00	320	1,664 00	277	1,315 75	
Cameron	1650	7,175 00	1660	4,980 00	847	2,541 00	1744	5,668 00	2364	8,549 00	2148	9,666 00	2148	11,880 00	2376	13,564 00	2620	12,445 00	
Callahan	191	726 00	304	825 00	370	1,110 00	402	1,110 00	378	1,367 00	539	2,425 50	852	4,260 00	1148	5,969 60	1234	5,861 50	
Camp	653	3,195 66	670	2,010 00	1064	3,192 00	1079	3,750 00	1079	3,902 00	1097	4,936 50	1578	7,890 00	1633	8,491 60	1646	7,818 50	
Cass	1980	8,559 00	2440	7,520 00	2495	7,485 00	2602	8,456 00	3274	11,840 00	3457	15,556 50	4491	22,455 00	4601	23,925 00	4833	22,956 75	
Chambers	295	1,274 00	314	942 00	325	975 00	328	1,066 00	351	1,269 00	271	1,219 50	323	1,615 00	458	2,381 60	500	2,375 00	
Cherokee	2207	9,640 50	2425	7,275 00	2717	8,151 00	2684	8,658 00	2787	10,079 00	2377	12,946 50	3695	18,475 00	3947	20,524 40	4356	20,691 00	
Childress													3	15 00	3	9 75			
Clay	351	1,516 00	355	1,085 00	350	2,350 00	790	2,857 00	763	3,433 50	937	4,685 00	885	4,602 00	885	4,602 00	1027	4,878 25	
Coleman	429	1,854 00	527	1,581 00	631	1,893 00	594	1,930 00	676	2,444 00	705	3,172 50	829	4,145 00	1083	5,631 60	1471	6,987 25	
Collin	3275	14,158 00	3529	10,683 00	4014	12,040 00	4318	14,033 00	4354	15,746 00	4369	19,660 50	5606	28,030 00	6622	34,434 40	7738	36,755 50	
Colorado	2397	10,362 00	2506	7,518 00	2698	8,094 00	2784	9,048 00	2890	10,452 00	2974	13,383 00	3693	18,465 00	4031	20,961 20	4210	19,997 50	
Comal	1237	5,347 00	1243	3,729 00	910	2,790 00	852	2,769 00	851	3,077 00	948	4,266 00	1090	5,450 00	1051	5,465 20	1093	5,191 75	
Comanche	1086	4,694 00	1336	4,008 00	1369	4,107 00	1388	4,511 00	1549	5,602 00	1649	6,970 50	2465	12,325 00	2983	15,511 60	3257	15,470 75	
Concho			40	120 00	84	282 00	84	282 00	83	190 00	66	297 00	82	410 00	114	592 80	151	622 25	
Cooke	2359	10,804 00	3008	9,024 00	2916	8,745 00	3292	10,374 00	3127	11,309 00	2938	13,221 00	3660	18,300 00	4186	21,767 20	4216	20,026 00	
Coryell	1849	7,992 00	2041	6,123 00	1860	5,580 00			2088	7,551 00	2592	11,664 00	3684	18,420 00	3545	19,994 00	3871	18,387 25	
Cottle													1	5 00	1	5 20			
Crockett														51	265 20	39	185 25		

TABLE P.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	
Crosby									7	\$ 25 00	16	\$ 72 00	27	\$ 135 00	40	\$ 208 00	39	\$185 25	
Dallas	2913	\$12,592 00	3033	\$9,099 00	3651	\$10,953 00	2951	\$12,775 00	4312	15,595 00	4036	18,162 00	5201	26,005 00	5791	30,113 20	6321	30,024 75	
Delta	768	3,318 92	788	2,364 00	959	2,877 00		3,191 00	1016	3,674 00	1163	5,233 50	1462	7,310 00	1559	8,106 80	1782	8,464 50	
Denton	2446	10,574 00	2450	7,350 00	2458	7,374 00	2818	9,158 00	3023	10,933 00	3225	14,512 50	4145	20,250 00	4583	23,831 60	4719	22,415 25	
DeWitt	1732	7,487 00	1819	5,457 00	1910	5,730 00		6,344 00	2010	7,269 00	2074	9,333 00	2662	13,310 00	2666	13,863 20	2862	13,594 50	
Dickens									14	50 00	10	45 00	21	105 00	25	130 00	301	1,429 75	
Dimmit									159	575 00	160	720 00	187	935 00	256	1,331 20			
Donley				1,959 00	527	1,381 00													
Duval	629	2,718 00	633	1,959 00	527	1,381 00		2,297 00	733	2,651 00	761	3,424 00	973	4,865 00	798	4,149 60	1257	5,970 75	
Eastland	561	2,424 00	792	2,376 00	857	2,571 00		3,482 00	1122	4,057 00	1030	4,635 00	1324	6,620 00	1582	8,226 40	1638	7,780 50	
Edwards									52	188 00	112	504 00	254	1,270 00	304	1,580 80	353	1,676 75	
Ellis	2887	12,479 00	2630	7,894 75	3169	9,507 00	3467		4009	14,499 00	4193	18,868 50	4858	24,290 00	5236	27,227 20	5519	26,215 25	
El Paso	593	2,466 69	463	1,389 00	680	2,040 00			584	2,112 00	791	3,559 50	1115	5,575 00	1026	5,335 20	1029	4,887 75	
Encinal																			
Erath	1728	7,655 00	1724	5,184 00	1901	5,703 00		7,804 00	2158	7,804 00	2363	10,633 50	2640	12,285 00	2827	13,380 00	3068	13,423 00	
Falls	1304	4,782 00	1457	7,381 00	2572	7,716 00	2660	8,845 00	2691	8,845 00	2691	10,552 00	3451	17,355 00	3871	24,188 40	3971	28,125 25	
Fannin	3753	16,417 00	4329	12,987 00	5120	15,360 00	5196	16,887 00	5750	20,795 00	5843	26,293 50	8008	40,040 00	8242	42,858 40	8590	40,802 50	
Fayette	3856	16,669 00	3525	10,575 00	3909	11,727 00			4467	16,155 00	4635	20,857 50	5497	27,485 00	6378	33,165 60	6822	32,404 50	
Fisher									26	94 00	32	144 00	57	285 00	61	317 20	93	441 75	
Floyd																			
Fort Bend	1374	5,940 00	1281	3,840 00	1826	5,478 00	1704	5,999 00	2292	8,289 00	2478	11,151 00	2963	14,815 00	2827	14,740 40	3394	6,021 50	
Franklin	613	2,649 00	651	1,953 00	755	2,365 00		2,665 00	882	3,189 00	949	3,820 50	1254	6,270 00	1294	6,728 80	1394	6,021 50	
Fresno	1304	7,691 00	1965	5,895 00	2275	6,837 00	2344	7,618 00	2510	8,653 00	2653	10,235 00	3447	15,943 60	3643	18,943 60	3929	18,648 25	
Frio	321	1,388 00	377	288 00	283	864 00		1,110 00	407	1,471 00	489	2,200 50	765	3,825 00	803	4,175 60	922	4,379 50	
Galveston	2878	12,440 00	2610	7,830 00	2639	7,905 00			531	1,920 00	589	2,650 50	508	2,650 00	503	2,641 60	475	2,256 25	
Gillespie	841	3,635 00	873	2,619 00	900	2,700 00	891	2,895 00	961	3,475 00	994	4,473 00	1333	6,665 00	1395	7,254 00	1191	5,657 25	
Goliad	740	3,198 00	819	2,457 00	823	2,469 00	829	2,694 00	833	3,012 00	836	3,762 00	967	4,835 00	1159	6,026 80	1270	6,032 50	
Gonzales	1891	8,174 00	2080	6,240 00	2296	6,888 00	2341	7,608 00	2522	9,120 00	2841	12,784 50	3523	17,615 00	3931	20,441 20	3797	18,035 75	
Grayson	5010	21,657 00	5649	16,947 00	4091	12,273 00	4507	14,647 00	4678	16,918 00	4770	21,465 00	5914	29,570 00	6832	35,526 40	8039	38,185 25	
Gregg	1048	4,530 00	1027	3,051 00	1275	3,825 00			1375	4,983 00	1469	6,610 50	1947	9,515 00	2300	10,712 00	2640	13,188 50	
Grierson	3610	12,375 00	3839	10,815 00	3125	9,888 00	3006	3,769 00	3009	10,883 00	3097	13,936 50	4512	22,360 00	4779	24,550 80	5095	24,201 25	
Guadalupe	1383	5,979 00	1680	5,040 00	1923	5,769 00		6,256 00	2006	7,254 00	2041	9,184 50	2714	13,570 00	3500	18,200 00	3639	17,285 25	
Hale																			
Hall														6	30 00	5	26 00	6	28 50
Hamilton	854	3,691 00	850	2,550 00	1105	3,315 00	1185	3,851 00	1325	4,792 00	1429	6,430 50	1869	9,345 00	2286	11,887 20	2524	11,989 00	
Hardeman																			
Hardin	268	1,137 00	327	981 00	368	1,104 00	383		486	1,737 00	392	2,063 00	535	2,675 00	590	3,065 00	693	3,291 75	
Harris	3952	17,083 00	1801	5,403 00	1695	5,055 00	1752	5,694 00	1949	6,433 00	2221	9,994 50	2273	11,365 00	2735	14,222 00	2940	18,775 00	
Harrison	3490	7,701 00	2693	11,550 00	2857	8,511 00	4079	13,256 00	5171	18,701 00	4036	18,162 00	5654	28,320 00	5554	28,580 80	5459	25,930 25	
Haskell																			
Hays	1132	4,398 00	1582	4,746 00	1439	4,317 00	1523		1652	5,974 00	1745	7,862 50	2061	10,305 00	1860	9,672 00	2069	9,827 75	

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 83

TABLE P.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	
Henderson	1509	\$6,380 00	1382	\$4,146 00	1382	\$4,146 00	1640	\$5,330'00	1721	\$6,224 00	1752	\$7,884 00	2180	\$10,900 00	2429	\$12,630 80	2431	\$11,547 25	
Hidalgo	399	1,725 00	572	1,706 00	605	1,815 00	821	2,998 00	829	2,998 00	933	4,198 50	1044	5,220 00	1377	7,160 40	1576	7,486 00	
Hill	1938	7,377 00	2285	6,855 00	2667	8,001 00	2750	10,109 20	3325	12,025 00	4014	18,063 00	4790	23,950 00	5370	27,924 00	5488	26,068 00	
Hood	732	3,164 00	941	2,823 00	1020	3,060 00	1131	3,545 00	1330	4,090 00	1667	5,988 00	1949	8,338 00	1949	10,134 80	2035	9,666 25	
Hopkins	2439	10,500 00	2459	7,377 00	2763	8,289 00	2802	9,106 00	3184	11,615 00	3443	15,493 50	4489	22,495 00	4687	24,372 40	4403	20,914 25	
Howard									18	65 00	18	81 00	124	620 00	166	863 20	154	731 50	
Houston	2214	9,571 00	3517	10,551 00	2918	8,754 00	3578	11,628 00	3928	14,206 00	3947	17,761 50	5363	26,815 00	5312	27,622 40	5188	24,643 00	
Hunt	2341	2,718 00	2637	2,654 00	2654	2,956 00	2811	12,748 00	3119	11,280 00	3440	15,480 00	4988	24,940 00	4338	22,557 60	5230	24,842 50	
Jack	629	2,718 00	728	2,184 00	965	2,895 00	1194	3,880 00	1255	4,538 00	1354	6,093 00	1804	9,020 00	2222	11,554 40	2456	11,666 00	
Jackson	416		405		375	1,125 00	441	1,594 00	528	2,376 00	593	2,965 00	633	3,291 60	791	3,727 25	791	3,727 25	
Jasper	930	4,019 00	848	2,544 00	1012	3,036 00	1100	3,575 00	1125	4,068 00	1047	4,711 50	1381	6,908 00	1495	7,774 00	1522	7,259 50	
Jefferson	60	413 26	80	269 82	604	1,812 00	585	1,901 00	695	2,513 00	851	3,829 50	567	2,335 00	639	3,322 80	610	2,897 50	
Johnson	2286	9,665 00	2459	7,377 00	2635	7,905 00	2485	8,076 00	2825	10,217 00	3019	13,585 50	3739	18,945 00	4176	21,715 20	4436	21,066 25	
Jones									95	350 148	95	350 148	387	1,688 370	371	1,422 90	484	2,329 00	
Karnes	389	1,707 00	479	1,437 00	455	1,365 00	523	1,699 00	517	1,869 00	466	2,097 00	608	3,040 00	611	3,177 20	688	3,268 00	
Kaufman	1881	8,131 00	2253	6,769 00	2375	7,125 00	2475	8,089 00	2531	9,153 00	2807	12,631 50	3011	15,055 00	3837	19,952 40	4153	19,726 75	
Kendall	390	1,686 00	399	1,197 00	474	1,422 00	515	1,673 00	543	1,963 00	612	2,754 00	667	3,335 00	579	3,010 80	641	3,044 75	
Kerr	276	1,192 00	403	1,209 00	439	1,317 00	495	1,866 00	536	2,412 00	580	4,000 00	800	4,000 00	868	4,513 60	820	3,895 00	
Kimble	127	548 00	170	510 00	211	633 00		240	868 00	288	1,206 00	377	1,888 00	382	1,986 40	406	1,928 50		
Kinney	280	1,210 00	306	918 00	341	1,623 00		508	1,837 00	493	2,218 50	637	3,150 00	622	3,234 40	666	3,163 50		
Lamar	3399	14,694 00	3344	10,032 00	4034	12,102 00	3601	11,703 00	4019	14,535 00	4304	19,368 00	5123	25,615 00	5807	30,196 40	6650	31,587 50	
Lampasas	775	3,350 00	856	2,568 00	930	2,790 00		986	3,566 00	1209	5,440 50	1209	5,440 50	1710	8,550 00	1640	8,528 00	1728	8,208 00
LaSalle									216	972 00	344	1,720 00	421	2,189 20	429	2,037 75	429	2,037 75	
Lavaca	1727	7,464 00	2118	6,054 00	2234	6,702 00	2373	7,712 00	2614	9,453 00	2656	11,952 00	3208	16,040 00	3695	19,214 00	3910	18,572 50	
Lee	966	4,175 04	1006	3,088 00	1249	3,747 00	1378	4,478 00	1608	5,815 00	1745	7,552 50	2221	11,105 00	2301	11,965 20	2413	11,461 75	
Leon	1535	4,418 00	1871	5,613 00	2012	6,036 00	1965	6,036 00	2352	5,506 00	2340	10,530 00	3108	15,540 00	3480	18,096 00	3518	16,710 50	
Liberty	782	3,376 00	734	2,172 00	884	2,652 00		811	2,814 00	864	3,397 00	953	4,765 00	1058	5,397 60	1046	4,968 50		
Limestone	1968	8,968 00	2129	6,387 00	2239	6,717 00	2306	7,494 00	2549	9,218 00	2766	12,447 00	3145	15,725 00	3904	20,250 00	4270	20,332 50	
Live Oak	220	950 58	246	738 00	331	993 00	279	1,081 00	299	1,081 00	305	1,372 50	340	1,700 40	443	2,303 60	465	2,205 75	
Llano	624	2,697 00	705	2,115 00	787	2,361 00		1143	4,143 00	1327	5,971 50	1716	8,580 00	2051	10,665 20	1847	8,773 25		
Madison	713	3,070 00	725	2,175 00	772	2,316 00	994	3,537 00	973	3,537 00	1084	4,878 00	1418	7,090 00	1659	8,626 80	1752	8,272 00	
Marion	1817	7,853 00	1876	5,628 00	2057	6,171 00		5,388 00	1846	6,676 00	1888	8,496 00	2516	12,580 00	2648	13,769 60	2779	13,200 25	
Martin													30	160 00	45	234 00	71	337 25	
Mason	280	1,210 00	385	1,155 00	401	1,203 00		561	2,028 00	742	3,339 00	970	4,850 00	1088	5,657 60	946	4,493 50		
Matagorda	579	2,302 00	644	1,832 00	712	2,136 00	667	2,167 00	636	2,491 00	749	3,370 00	900	4,500 00	962	5,002 40	990	4,702 50	
Maverick	295	1,274 00	398	1,194 00	608	1,824 00		513	1,729 00	513	1,855 00	614	2,763 00	144	720 00	114	780 00	160	780 00
McCulloch	194	838 00	216	648 00	212	636 00		604 00	215	777 00	275	1,237 50	367	1,985 00	500	2,600 00	637	3,025 75	
McLennan	3424	14,703 00	4862	14,586 00	4362	13,086 00	3892	12,649 00	4216	15,247 00	3400	15,300 00	4969	23,345 00	5489	28,542 80	5925	28,143 75	
McMullen	72	310 00	95	285 00	115	345 00		377 00	131	473 00	168	756 00	216	1,080 00	217	1,128 40	222	1,054 50	

TABLE P.
(CONTINUED.)
Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.
Medina.....	904	\$8,906 00	750	\$2,340 00	787	\$2,361 00	682	\$2,216 00	679	\$2,455 00	784	\$3,528 00	1087	\$5,435 00	1171	\$6,089 20	1250	\$5,837 50
Menard.....	102	440 00	90	270 00	132	386 00	134	435 00	138	469 00	158	711 00	202	1,010 00	255	1,326 00	278	1,520 50
Milam.....	477	1,836 25	477	1,836 25	477	1,836 25	477	1,836 25	477	1,836 25	477	1,836 25	477	1,836 25	477	1,836 25	477	1,836 25
Mitchell.....	2007	8,676 00	1878	5,684 00	2104	6,312 00	2621	10,397 00	2875	10,397 00	2688	13,446 00	3860	19,300 00	4768	24,922 60	4471	21,236 25
Montague.....	1238	5,351 00	1559	4,788 00	1938	5,814 00	2002	4,446 00	2088	4,930 00	2002	9,009 00	3860	19,300 00	4768	24,922 60	4471	21,236 25
Montgomery.....	1280	5,576 00	1429	4,287 00	1668	5,004 00	1650	4,962 00	2488	8,908 00	2665	12,892 00	3983	19,915 00	4912	25,542 40	4462	21,194 50
Morris.....	692	2,990 00	616	1,848 00	786	2,368 00	774	2,515 00	893	3,229 00	926	4,167 00	1165	5,825 00	1335	6,942 00	1446	6,868 50
Nacogdoches.....	1855	8,018 00	1967	5,901 00	1829	5,787 00	2120	7,336 91	2120	7,667 00	2178	9,801 00	2853	14,265 00	2914	15,152 80	3200	15,200 00
Navarro.....	2781	2,021 00	2775	5,325 00	2897	5,421 00	3131	9,529 00	3131	11,323 00	3390	15,255 00	3940	19,700 00	4832	28,137 40	5327	25,303 25
Nolan.....	681	2,832 60	735	2,465 00	757	2,821 00	787	2,467 00	1037	2,523 00	1033	3,868 50	1272	3,360 00	1318	4,633 60	1297	4,410 75
Nueces.....	926	4,002 00	1004	3,012 00	607	1,821 00	600	1,950 00	525	1,891 00	655	2,974 50	50	3,260 00	873	4,539 60	1073	5,086 75
Oldham.....	429	1,854 00	420	1,260 00	441	1,323 00	415	1,340 00	589	2,130 00	589	2,650 50	50	1,900 00	416	2,163 20	435	2,066 25
Orange.....	680	2,938 00	889	2,667 00	841	2,523 00	881	2,863 00	1198	4,332 00	1129	5,089 50	1809	9,045 00	1923	9,999 60	1957	9,295 75
Palo Pinto.....	1515	6,677 00	1934	5,802 00	1900	5,700 00	2158	7,312 00	2432	8,813 00	2220	9,990 00	2745	13,725 00	3124	16,244 80	3119	14,815 25
Parmer.....	2123	9,176 00	2094	6,621 00	2453	7,269 00	2300	8,472 00	2300	10,453 00	2522	12,669 50	3149	19,746 00	3684	28,417 60	4183	22,893 00
Polk.....	1127	4,871 00	1121	3,633 00	1449	3,347 00	1441	4,000 00	1320	4,774 00	1441	6,484 50	1884	9,420 00	2094	10,888 80	2120	10,070 00
Presidio.....	245	714 00	328	1,203 00	582	1,746 00	304	4,000 00	306	4,106 00	543	2,443 50	508	2,990 00	662	3,432 40	847	4,023 25
Rains.....	458	1,966 99	499	1,487 00	544	1,632 00	557	1,810 00	554	2,003 00	554	2,493 00	792	3,960 00	873	4,539 60	893	4,241 75
Red River.....	2178	9,415 00	2618	7,830 00	3019	9,067 00	3444	10,016 00	3444	12,455 00	3758	16,911 00	4471	22,355 00	4837	25,152 40	4949	23,507 75
Reeves.....	119	800 00	224	1,072 00	249	747 00	249	882 00	348	808 00	347	1,111 50	289	1,445 00	351	1,785 20	174	1,826 50
Retzger.....	230	1,160 00	308	1,276 00	478	1,428 00	478	1,634 00	538	1,945 00	632	2,484 00	770	2,850 00	864	3,492 80	925	3,393 75
Rockwell.....	966	1,581 98	908	1,194 00	476	1,428 00	476	1,634 00	538	1,945 00	632	2,484 00	770	2,850 00	864	3,492 80	925	3,393 75
Rusk.....	50	216 00	67	201 00	111	333 00	111	354 00	110	1,397 00	97	436 50	156	780 00	311	1,617 20	469	2,227 75
Sabine.....	3176	13,729 20	3527	10,582 00	4779	14,337 00	5034	16,360 00	5976	21,613 00	3680	16,560 00	4867	24,335 00	4867	25,308 40	4775	22,681 25
Sabin.....	745	3,219 00	798	2,394 00	788	2,364 00	783	2,544 00	819	2,962 00	892	3,969 00	1153	5,765 00	1196	6,219 20	1293	6,141 75
San Augustine.....	678	2,939 00	678	2,034 00	746	2,298 00	1061	2,434 00	1061	3,897 00	1163	5,233 50	1654	8,270 00	1707	8,676 40	1764	8,379 00
San Jacinto.....	966	4,175 00	917	2,751 00	872	2,616 00	920	2,990 00	997	3,613 00	1328	5,976 00	1563	7,915 00	1837	9,911 60	1759	8,353 25
San Saba.....	19	100 00	19	420 00	78	254 00	99	398 00	92	414 00	102	491 00	147	7,386 00	173	9,011 60	180	8,541 50
Sanjona.....	675	2,908 00	884	2,652 00	902	2,706 00	793	2,363 00	844	3,052 00	1095	4,941 00	1473	7,386 00	1733	9,011 60	180	8,541 50
Santry.....	185	808 20	219	637 00	434	1,133 00	276	968 00	276	968 00	262	1,134 00	462	2,160 00	442	436 80	236	1,121 00
Shackelford.....	1500	3,981 00	1688	3,532 00	1711	5,133 00	1915	5,853 00	1915	6,925 00	2045	9,247 50	2486	12,430 00	2486	14,268 40	3049	15,482 75
Shelby.....	2856	2,389 00	2870	7,110 00	2544	1,632 00	3053	9,922 00	3635	13,146 00	3755	16,857 00	5041	25,205 00	5134	26,686 80	5346	24,393 50
Smith.....	378	1,633 00	402	1,206 00	434	1,302 00	503	1,694 00	488	1,764 00	570	2,565 00	721	3,615 00	883	4,591 60	896	4,256 00
Somervell.....	1067	7,137 50	1336	4,006 00	1296	3,618 00	1325	4,306 00	1451	5,461 00	1619	7,285 50	2011	10,655 00	2209	13,055 00	1685	6,286 80

TABLE P.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.
Stephens.....	397	\$1,718 00	721	\$2,163 00		\$2,397 00			752	\$2,719 00	799	\$3,595 50	1004	\$5,020 00	1090	\$5,668 00	1348	\$6,403 00
Stonewall.....																		
Tarrant.....	2274	9,830 00	2582	7,746 00	2676	8,028 00	3211	\$10,435 00	3479	12,582 00	3274	14,733 00	4101	20,505 00	4550	23,600 00	4685	22,253 75
Taylor.....	89	384 00	195	585 00	286	858 00	299		465	1,681 00	487	2,191 50	453	2,265 00	525	2,730 00	663	3,140 25
Throckmorton.....	54		83	162 00	84	252 00	76	247 00	65	235 00	79	355 50	151	755 00	181	941 20	203	964 25
Titus.....	833	3,600 00	924	2,772 00	1034	3,102 00	1049	3,409 00	1147	4,148 00	1241	5,584 50	1558	7,790 00	1489	7,742 80	1682	7,989 50
Tom Green.....	179	773 00	218	654 00	3217	762 00	244	882 00	244	882 00	302	1,359 00	409	2,345 00	697	3,624 40	1111	5,271 25
Travis.....	4700	20,317 00	4201	12,605 00	4199	12,597 00	3217	10,455 00	3497	12,647 00	3403	15,315 50	4015	20,075 00	4894	25,448 80	5274	25,051 50
Trinity.....	612	2,644 00	698	2,094 00	848	2,544 00		2,756 00	923	3,338 00	965	4,342 50	1341	6,705 00	1412	7,342 40	1492	7,087 00
Tyler.....	850	3,674 00	918	2,754 00	961	2,853 00			961	3,475 00	1539	6,925 50	1923	9,640 00	2171	11,289 20	2509	11,917 75
Upshur.....	1393	6,021 00	1611	4,833 00	1735	5,205 00	2167	5,716 00	2061	7,453 00	2163	9,733 50	2696	13,480 00	2520	13,104 00	2704	12,844 00
Uvalde.....	291	838 00	259	777 00	373	1,119 00		1,225 00	426	1,541 00	451	2,029 50	521	2,955 00	784	4,076 80	863	4,099 25
Van Zandt.....	1413	6,108 00	1616	4,848 00	1803	5,409 00	1893	6,152 00	2018	7,298 00	2201	9,904 50	2924	14,620 00	3096	16,099 20	3416	16,226 00
Val Verde.....																		
Victoria.....	1387	4,039 50	1831	3,993 00	1478	4,434 00		4,689 00	1276	4,614 00	1456	6,552 00	1727	8,655 00	1958	10,181 60	2208	10,488 00
Walker.....	1606	6,942 00	1921	5,373 00	1940	5,820 00	2167	7,042 00	2033	7,352 00	1897	8,536 50	2459	12,295 00	2829	12,630 80	2546	12,093 50
Waller.....	1439	6,220 00	1596	4,538 00	1736	5,208 00	1908	6,201 00	1838	6,647 00	2025	9,112 50	2503	12,540 00	2824	14,684 80	3027	14,378 25
Washington.....	3579	10,303 00	3074	9,222 00	4171	12,513 00			4548	16,448 00	4479	20,155 50	5497	27,485 00	6192	32,198 40	6043	28,704 25
Webb.....	461	1,948 00	1053	3,159 00	968	2,904 00	876		1152	4,166 00	810	3,645 00	608	3,040 00	532	2,766 40	546	2,593 50
Wharton.....	543	2,346 00	571	1,533 00	613	1,992 00	673	2,217 00	673	3,028 00	613	992 00	750	3,750 00	1034	5,376 80	1193	5,666 75
Wheeler.....			18	54 00	76	228 00			104	376 00	104	468 00	113	565 00	115	598 00	171	812 25
Wichita.....									73	264 00	73	328 50	107	535 00	116	603 20	377	1,790 75
Wilbarger.....									41	148 00	92	414 00	128	640 00	257	1,492 40	507	2,408 25
Wilkinson.....					2160		2306		2333	7,467 00	2974	13,383 00	3387	19,355 00	4530	23,036 00	4465	22,827 50
Wilson.....	921	3,980 00	945	2,835 00	945	2,835 00		4,765 00	1226	10,423 00	1348	6,066 00	1623	8,115 00	1973	10,259 60	2260	10,735 00
Wise.....	1807	7,311 00	2408	7,224 00	2737	8,211 00		9,912 00	3608	13,048 00	3563	16,033 50	5083	25,415 00	5513	28,667 60	5863	27,849 25
Wood.....	1303	5,632 00	1370	4,110 00	1640	4,920 00			1708	6,177 00	1846	8,307 00	2387	11,935 50	2679	13,990 80	2679	12,725 25
Young.....	462	1,997 00	638	1,914 00	604	1,812 00			671	2,426 00	700	3,150 00	805	4,025 00	1017	5,288 40	1094	5,196 50
Zapata.....	173	747 00	400	1,200 00	420	1,260 00			504	1,822 00	501	2,254 50	485	2,425 00	696	3,619 20	721	3,424 75
Zavala.....									147	735 00	97	436 50	147	735 00	208	1,081 60	252	1,197 00

NOTE.—The record shows for 1881-82 a scholastic population of 266,729, including cities and towns. Amount appropriated for the support of same, \$900,000.00.

NOTE.—The census report for 1881-82 was destroyed when the old capitol burned. The scholastic population and amount of school fund apportioned was copied from the county judge's annual report, which at best is very incomplete, and not at all satisfactory.

SUMMARY OF TABLE P.

	Popula- tion.	Amount Apportioned.	Increase.	Decrease.	Counties Report'g
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1878, and ending August 31, 1879,	198,489	.....	.....	.....	152
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1878, and ending August 31, 1879,	.....	\$857,968 70	.....	.....	152
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1879, and ending August 31, 1880,	218,620	.....	20,131	.....	154
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1879, and ending August 31, 1880,	.....	655,860 00	.....	\$202,108 70	154
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1880, and ending August 31, 1881,	243,871	.....	25,251	.....	159
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1880, and ending August 31, 1881,	.....	731,613 00	\$75,753 00	.....	159
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1881, and ending August 31, 1882,	164,468	.....	.....	79,403	126
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1881, and ending August 31, 1882,	.....	534,521 00	.....	\$197,092 00	126
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1882, and ending August 31, 1883,	264,473	.....	100,005	.....	175
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1882, and ending August 31, 1883,	.....	956,234 00	\$421,713 00	.....	175
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1883, and ending August 31, 1884,	274,466	.....	993	.....	178
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1883, and ending August 31, 1884,	.....	1,235,097 00	\$298,863 00	.....	178
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1884, and ending August 31, 1885,	349,887	.....	75,221	.....	185
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1884, and ending August 31, 1885,	.....	1,749,435 00	\$514,338 00	.....	185
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886,	386,137	.....	36,250	.....	191
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886,	.....	2,007,912 40	\$258,477 40	.....	191
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1886, and ending August 31, 1887,	412,380	.....	26,243	.....	188
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1886, and ending August 31, 1887,	.....	1,958,805 00	.....	49,107 40	188
Total increase in scholastic population from September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887.	.....	.....	213,891	.....	.....
Total increase of school fund apportioned from September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887.	.....	.....	\$1,100,836 30	.....	.....

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE Q.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

Cities and Towns.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.			
	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.		
Abilene.....													397	\$1,985 00	460	\$2,392 00	610	\$2,897 50		
Albany.....													105	525 00	244	1,208 89	213	1,011 75		
Alexander.....															120	624 00	144	684 00		
Austin.....							\$4,481 00	1459	\$5,276 00	1610	\$7,245 00	2163	10,815 00	3103	16,135 60	3464	16,454 00			
Beaumont.....													427	2,135 00	430	2,236 00	425	2,018 75		
Bellville.....								85	307 00	102	459 00	110	550 00	114	592 80	115	546 25			
Belton.....								345	1,247 00	366	1,647 00	553	2,765 00	559	2,906 80	592	2,812 00			
Boerne.....								98	354 00	98	441 00	118	590 00	125	650 00	134	636 50			
Bowie.....																	332	1,577 00		
Brenham.....	633	\$2,865 00	733	\$2,319 00	764	\$2,292 00							1200	6,000 00	1202	6,250 40	1217	5,730 75		
Bryan.....		3,217 78	324	972 00	319	967 00			443	1,602 00	452	2,034 00	557	2,685 00	608	3,161 60	614	3,016 50		
Brownsville.....					713	2,139 00			1204	4,554 00	1130	5,085 00	1462	7,310 00	1949	10,134 80	1851	8,792 25		
Brownwood.....													217	1,085 00	220	1,144 00	349	1,657 75		
Burnet.....																	286	1,358 50		
Calvert.....													525	2,625 00	553	2,875 60	583	2,769 25		
Caldwell.....												109	490 50	129	645 00	149	774 80	177	840 75	
Cisco.....												182	819 00	215	1,075 00	197	1,024 40	294	969 00	
Clarksville.....					285	555 00	303 40	378	1,367 00	387	1,741 50	537	2,685 00	551	2,685 20	600	2,850 00			
Cleburne.....													273	1,365 00	269	1,398 80	296	1,406 00		
Colorado City.....													79	410 80	79	410 80	72	342 00		
Collinsville.....													114	412 00	127	440 80	241	1,144 75		
Comanche.....													681	2,462 00	665	2,992 50	774	3,870 00		
Corpus Christi.....	422		457	1,371 00	552	1,656 00			602	2,177 00	743	3,343 50	1124	5,620 00	1297	6,744 40	1244	5,909 00		
Corsicana.....			402	1,206 00	423	1,269 00			1455	5,262 00	1760	7,920 00	2523	12,615 00	3204	16,060 80	3633	17,256 75		
Dallas.....	1352		1340	4,020 00	1218	3,654 00							334	1,670 00	434	2,258 80	459	2,227 75		
Dallas, East.....					92	376 00			144	520 00	211	949 50	336	1,680 00	372	1,934 40	360	1,710 00		
Decatur.....					847	2,541 00			1101	3,981 00	1306	5,877 00	1938	9,690 00	2250	11,700 00	2051	9,742 25		
Denison.....	200	888 34	200	600 00	206	618 00			265	958 00	314	1,413 00	435	2,175 00	461	2,397 20	561	2,664 75		
Denton.....															95	494 00	103	489 25		
Desdemona.....															158	821 60	202	959 50		
Dublin.....													87	435 00	205	1,066 00	224	1,064 00		
Duffau.....													85	382 50	124	624 00	97	460 75		
Eastland.....															424	2,870 40	579	2,750 25		
Eagle Pass.....				1,250 00	240	720 00		675 00	246	889 00	403	1,812 50	566	2,830 00	534	2,776 80	611	2,902 25		
Ennis.....										130	470 00	130	585 00	251	1,405 00	452	2,350 40	612	2,907 00	
El Paso.....					123	369 00		494 45	154	556 00	152	684 00	248	1,240 00	232	1,206 40	224	1,064 00		
Flotonia.....										1090	3,906 00	1066	4,797 00	2055	10,275 00	2006	10,431 20	2432	11,552 00	
Fort Worth.....	677	2,925 00	805	2,424 00	720	2,160 00											215	1,011 75		
Fredericksburg.....															973	4,865 00	1233	5,586 75		
Gainesville.....					371	1,113 00			511	1,848 00	672	3,024 00	973	4,865 00	962	5,002 40	1233	5,586 75		
Galveston.....													3698	13,374 00	3393	17,968 00	7714	40,112 80	9886	46,958 50

TABLE Q.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.
Giddings.....													215	\$1,075 00	201	\$1,045 20	208	\$ 988 00
Gonzales.....													174	870 00	167	868 40	197	2,128 00
Graham.....													363	1,815 00	511	2,687 20	683	935 75
Greenville.....	89	\$299 00	119	\$337 00	149	\$447 00		\$539 00	250	\$904 00	241	\$1,084 50	489	2,445 00	509	2,646 80	544	3,244 25
Hempstead.....													414	2,070 00	431	2,241 20	404	2,584 00
Henderson.....													266	1,330 00	315	1,638 00	341	\$1,919 00
Henrietta.....													355	1,775 00	338	2,017 60	466	1,619 75
Honey Grove.....	135	531 00	140	415 80	181	543 00		838 00	272	983 00	278	1,251 00	397	1,775 00	426	2,187 20	450	2,189 25
Houston.....	160	531 05	160	480 00	2746	8,238 00		8,823 00	2861	10,347 00	3140	14,130 00	3973	19,865 00	4206	21,871 20	4503	21,889 25
Huntsville.....													288	1,290 00	261	1,357 20	305	1,448 75
Hillsboro.....													255	1,275 00	366	1,903 20	443	2,104 25
Kaufman.....													193	965 00	175	910 00	203	964 25
Lampasas.....																		
Laredo.....																		
Leesburg.....																		
Llano.....																		
Longview.....													256	1,280 00	262	1,362 40	303	2,308 50
Luling.....													271	1,355 00	263	1,367 60	319	1,439 25
Marlin.....													271	1,355 00	263	1,367 60	319	1,439 25
Marshall.....													1336	6,680 00	1314	6,832 80	1339	6,830 25
McKinney.....	204		183	549 00	505	1,515 00		2,115 00	906	3,276 00	1112	5,004 00	1336	6,680 00	1314	6,832 80	1339	6,830 25
Mason.....													353	1,765 00	425	2,210 00	433	2,056 75
Mexia.....		359 60			253	759 00			261	943 00	268	1,206 00	353	1,765 00	425	2,210 00	433	2,056 75
Mineola.....					135	405 00			205	741 00	204	918 00	271	1,855 00	321	1,638 00	383	1,868 00
Mineral Wells.....									282	1,019 00	309	1,390 00	341	1,705 00	398	2,069 60	424	2,014 00
Mt. Pleasant.....																		
Navasota.....																		
New Braunfels.....																		
Orange.....																		
Palestine.....																		
Paris.....	705		449	1,337 00	852	2,556 00			1009	1,577 00	523	2,363 50	625	3,125 00	735	8,637 20	2133	10,131 75
Rockdale.....				528 00	259	777 00			232	839 00	298	1,341 00	309	1,545 00	323	1,705 60	364	1,729 00
Ranger.....																		
Rising Star.....																		
San Antonio.....	1511	6,530 00	2129	6,388 00	3022	9,066 00	3603	15,650 00	4006	14,488 00	4695	21,127 50	6649	33,245 00	7863	40,887 60	9160	43,510 00
Salado.....																		
San Marcos.....					65	195 00			66	238 00	51	229 50	64	320 00	67	348 40	78	370 50
San Patricio.....					901	2,703 00			1118	4,043 00	1101	4,954 50	2158	10,790 00	1365	7,098 00	1555	7,291 25
Sherman.....			185	455 00														

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

SUMMARY OF TABLE Q.

	Popula- tion.	Amount Apportioned.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cities Report'g
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1878, and ending August 31, 1879,	6,088				11
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1878, and ending August 31, 1879,		\$18,146 77			11
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1879, and ending August 31, 1880,	7,819		1,731		17
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1879, and ending August 31, 1880,		29,780 15	\$11,633 38		19
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1880, and ending August 31, 1881,	18,000		10,181		29
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1880, and ending August 31, 1881,		54,000 00	\$24,219 85		29
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1881, and ending August 31, 1882,	*3,930			14,070	2
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1881, and ending August 31, 1882,		*31,133 09		\$22,866 91	12
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1882, and ending August 31, 1883,	30,984		27,054		42
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1882, and ending August 31, 1883,		112,089 00	\$80,955 81		43
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1883, and ending August 31, 1884,	36,668		5,684		50
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1883, and ending August 31, 1884,		164,776 50	\$52,687 50		50
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1884, and ending August 31, 1885,	56,687		20,019		73
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1884, and ending August 31, 1885,		283,435 00	\$118,658 50		73
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886,	66,541		9,854		82
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886,		346,013 20	\$62,578 20		82
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1886, and ending August 31, 1887,	77,415		10,874		93
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1886, and ending August 31, 1887,		367,721 25	\$21,708 05		93
Total increase in scholastic population from September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887,			71,327		
Total increase of school fund apportioned from September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887,			\$349,574 48		

NOTE.—In 1878 eleven cities and towns had assumed control of their public schools; in 1886 ninety-three cities and towns had assumed control of their public schools.

* See notes under Table P.

TABLE R.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Appropriated from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.					1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.					1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.					1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.														
	Population.				Amount apportioned.	Population.				Amount apportioned.	Population.				Amount apportioned.	Population.				Amount apportioned.										
	White.		Colored.			White.		Colored.			White.		Colored.			White.		Colored.												
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
Anderson	661	596	535	516	2308	\$10,386	905	788	785	757	3235	\$16,175	959	838	999	940	3736	\$19,427	960	848	1102	1057	3967	\$18,843	25					
Angelina	521	469	89	84	1163	5,233	50	661	605	133	1512	7,560	622	965	151	117	1455	7,566	682	557	160	126	1555	7,566	25					
Aramas	70	85	6	6	167	751	50	97	115	6	224	1,120	98	95	115	3	227	1,150	87	113	8	8	216	1,026	0					
Archer	52	35	1	.....	88	396	00	55	46	.....	101	505	00	65	53	3	.....	829	20	89	60	1	.....	152	50			
Atascosa	430	342	19	23	814	3,663	00	594	541	26	29	1190	5,950	00	666	587	30	32	1315	6,838	00	696	633	33	42	1404	6,669	00		
Austin	940	841	395	376	2552	11,484	00	1108	1074	546	510	3211	16,055	00	1204	1142	590	592	3528	18,545	60	1227	1225	578	698	3628	17,233	00		
Bandera	283	276	5	9	573	2,578	50	385	376	8	10	779	4,524	00	418	431	10	11	870	4,524	60	465	438	14	17	934	4,436	50		
Bastrop	809	732	727	610	2884	12,978	00	1094	1011	959	833	3897	19,485	00	1256	1147	1092	972	4467	23,228	40	1286	1151	1118	983	4538	21,555	00		
Baylor	53	71	.....	.....	154	693	00	109	110	.....	219	1,095	00	115	126	.....	241	1,253	20	199	183	.....	382	1,814	50			
Bee	186	130	12	7	355	1,597	50	217	189	18	12	438	2,180	00	219	190	18	12	439	2,282	80	215	195	21	16	447	2,123	25		
Bell	1680	1665	190	166	3701	16,654	50	2528	2456	140	145	4767	23,895	00	2822	2714	208	177	5921	30,788	00	3023	2904	250	213	6390	30,382	75		
Bexar	897	776	63	63	1799	8,095	50	1206	1090	126	101	2523	12,615	00	1233	1109	133	122	2596	13,499	20	1348	1271	125	125	2872	13,642	00		
Blanco	355	304	17	17	693	3,118	50	511	437	18	22	988	4,940	00	569	841	24	25	1089	5,662	80	578	477	33	32	1120	5,320	00		
Bosque	824	910	26	42	1962	8,829	00	1249	1142	39	46	2476	12,380	00	1431	1398	56	62	2947	15,324	40	1568	1461	56	59	3144	14,930	00		
Bowie	625	602	370	332	1929	8,680	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2835	14,175	00	703	753	477	321	2254	11,720	80	1028	951	686	673	3338	15,855	50
Brazoria	286	234	760	748	2028	9,126	00	300	275	821	789	2185	10,925	00	252	255	1039	1024	2570	13,364	00	369	319	1410	1183	3281	15,578	75		
Brazos	573	493	688	623	2277	10,257	00	683	745	761	2788	13,790	00	707	604	713	700	2724	14,164	80	739	626	786	744	2895	13,751	25			
Brown	734	669	5	6	1408	6,588	00	1029	911	4	6	1731	8,285	00	1110	990	5	6	2113	10,887	60	1437	1310	18	11	2386	15,471	00		
Burleson	522	479	507	496	2004	9,018	00	631	553	608	584	2376	11,880	00	692	615	604	582	2493	12,963	60	688	683	737	776	2791	15,287	25		
Burnet	757	701	16	15	1489	6,700	50	940	881	22	26	1869	9,345	00	1167	1094	37	43	2341	10,173	20	1041	961	10	11	2023	9,609	25		
Caldwell	641	608	473	423	2145	9,652	50	721	658	575	540	2494	12,470	00	753	731	603	588	2675	13,910	00	965	862	560	552	2939	13,960	25		
Calhoun	88	76	38	37	239	1,075	50	101	106	48	45	300	1,500	00	110	112	50	48	320	1,664	00	102	102	37	36	277	1,315	75		
Callahan	298	268	1	2	539	2,425	50	424	420	3	5	852	4,280	00	607	541	.....	.....	1148	5,969	60	650	580	1	3	1234	5,861	50
Cameron	1110	1038	.....	.....	2148	9,666	00	1272	1161	.....	.....	2433	12,165	00	1366	1198	.....	.....	2564	13,332	80	1420	1200	.....	.....	2620	12,445	00
Camp	270	260	263	274	1067	4,326	50	312	327	483	456	1673	7,890	00	337	335	50	47	1638	8,491	60	342	328	497	479	1646	7,818	50		
Cass	1061	967	764	665	3457	15,556	50	1352	1269	889	981	4401	22,455	00	1413	1310	1003	875	4601	23,225	20	1437	1340	1084	1002	4333	22,956	75		
Chambers	111	71	49	40	271	1,219	50	119	84	65	55	323	1,615	00	159	125	85	59	458	2,381	60	183	143	88	86	500	8,375	00		
Cherokee	1224	1125	660	686	2877	12,946	50	897	887	549	544	3695	18,475	00	1279	1209	759	700	3947	20,524	40	1338	1274	874	879	4356	20,691	00		
Childress	42	75
Clay	402	359	2	.....	763	3,438	50	452	482	2	1	987	4,685	00	463	422	.....	.....	885	4,602	00	525	502	.....	.....	1027	4,878	25
Coleman	373	330	1	1	703	3,172	50	423	403	3	.....	829	4,145	00	533	545	3	2	1083	5,631	60	719	742	3	24	1471	6,987	25	
Collin	2150	1943	144	132	4369	19,660	00	2781	2495	184	146	5006	28,030	00	3222	2920	245	235	6622	34,434	40	3803	3420	274	241	7738	36,755	50		
Colorado	838	735	705	696	2974	13,385	00	977	946	845	823	3393	18,465	00	1079	1035	955	962	4081	20,061	20	1134	1043	1003	1030	4210	19,997	50		
Comal	456	449	22	21	948	4,266	00	534	505	27	24	1080	5,450	00	513	501	16	21	1051	5,465	60	532	508	23	6	1883	5,191	75		
Comanche	.....	.....	.....	.....	1549	6,970	50	1276	1189	.....	.....	2465	12,325	00	1581	1395	4	3	2983	15,511	60	1716	1628	7	6	3257	15,470	75
Concho	25	39	1	1	66	297	00	36	45	1	82	415	50	56	56	1	1	114	692	80	61	70	131	622	25	
Cooke	1517	1403	9	9	2938	13,221	00	1839	1759	34	28	3660	18,300	00	2130	1986	35	35	4186	21,767	20	2145	2028	19	24	4216	20,026	00		

92
Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE R.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Appor- tioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.						1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.						1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.						1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.										
	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.					
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.						
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			
Coryell	1275	1221	50	46	2592	\$11,664 00	1797	1750	72	65	3684	\$18,420 00	1919	1798	68	60	3845	\$19,994 00	1886	1851	65	69	3871	\$18,387 25					
Crockett																									39	185 25			
Crosby																										39	185 25		
Dallas	1878	1724	220	214	4036	18,162 00	2332	2097	393	379	5201	26,005 00	2627	2373	406	385	5791	30,113 20	2533	2594	473	421	6321	30,024 75					
Delta	531	502	73	57	1163	5,233 50	699	633	72	58	1462	7,310 00	734	694	77	54	1559	8,106 80	572	765	87	58	1782	8,464 50					
Denton	1608	1476	71	70	3225	14,312 50	2078	1833	121	113	4146	20,250 00	2241	2024	161	157	4583	23,831 60	2266	2063	201	189	4719	22,416 25					
De Witt	637	675	358	384	2074	9,338 00	825	881	481	475	2662	13,310 00	834	872	469	491	2666	13,863 20	919	930	506	507	2862	13,594 50					
Dimmit	83	77			160	720 00	88	99			187	935 00	135	121			256	1,331 20	162	136	2	1	301	1,423 75					
Donley	9	12			21	94 50	15	3			18	90 00	22	14			36	187 20	14	13			27	128 25					
Duval	427	329	2	3	761	3,424 00	544	426	2	1	973	4,865 00	438	360			798	4,149 60	720	537			1257	5,970 75					
Eastland	525	505			1030	4,635 00	665	655	3	1	1324	6,620 00	779	803			1582	8,226 40	830	808			1638	7,780 50					
Edwards	61	51			112	504 00	137	117			254	1,270 00	158	146			304	1,580 80	184	169			353	1,676 75					
Ellis	1973	1833	185	202	4193	18,868 50	2439	2320	241	249	4858	24,290 00	2535	2341	172	188	5236	27,227 20	2700	2528	157	134	5519	26,215 25					
El Paso	403	388			791	3,559 50	630	482			1115	5,575 00	554	472			1026	5,335 20	580	449			1029	4,887 75					
Erath	1137	1174	31	21	2363	10,633 50					2640	13,200 00	1734	1582	39	17	3362	17,482 40	1850	1768	30	20	3629	17,423 00					
Falls	705	650	695	395	2545	10,552 00	974	1004	721	752	3451	17,255 00	1268	1113	937	949	4267	22,188 40	1218	1097	784	772	3871	18,387 25					
Fannin	2749	2511	281	302	5843	26,293 50	3750	3242	517	499	8008	40,040 00	3759	3464	517	502	8242	42,858 40	3845	3724	540	481	8590	40,802 50					
Fayette	1791	1512	684	648	4625	20,857 50	2179		804	745	5497	27,485 00	2337	1921	1075	1045	6378	33,165 60	2455	2150	1145	1072	6822	32,404 50					
Fisher	20	12			32	144 00	30	27			57	285 00	32	29			61	317 20	49	44			93	441 75					
Fort Bend	130	111	1181	1056	2478	11,151 00	184	149	1369	1261	2963	14,815 00	195	162	1231	1218	2827	14,700 40	207	175	1452	1372	3206	15,228 50					
Floyd	410	381	39	19	849	3,820 50	544	566	82	62	1254	6,270 00	578	571	73	72	1294	6,728 80	610	615	95	70	1394	6,621 50					
Franklin	707	645	661	640	2653	11,938 50	958	871	853	765	3447	17,325 00	1020	928	856	839	3643	18,943 60	1101	974	951	900	3926	18,648 50					
Frio	266	213	3	7	489	2,200 50	385	348	10	22	765	3,825 00	392	363	19	29	803	4,175 60	483	405	12	22	922	4,379 50					
Galveston	280	254	25	30	589	2,650 50	251	219	20	40	530	2,650 00	227	214	30	37	508	2,641 60	209	189	34	43	475	2,256 25					
Gillespie	496	465	15	18	994	4,473 00	675	618	19	21	1333	6,665 00	716	641	21	17	1395	7,254 00	602	561	16	12	1191	5,657 25					
Goliad	296	299	130	111	836	3,762 00	346	331	150	140	967	4,885 00	386	372	224	177	1159	6,026 80	422	403	240	205	1270	6,032 50					
Conzales	913	891	546	491	2341	12,754 50	1175	1059	639	620	3523	17,615 00	1288	1196	732	745	3931	20,441 20	1339	1260	690	636	3797	18,035 75					
Grayson	2333	2133	136	141	4703	21,465 00	3871	3206	221	216	5914	29,870 00	3188	2944	332	361	6839	35,426 40	3546	3787	383	341	8039	34,185 25					
Gregg	324	272	409	464	1469	6,610 50	393	382	544	583	1902	9,510 00	438	415	580	627	2060	10,712 00	362	295	561	600	1818	8,635 50					
Grimes	623	630	932	909	3097	13,936 50	947	877	1334	1354	4612	22,560 00	1050	986	1364	1379	4779	24,850 80	1091	1011	1487	1506	5095	24,201 25					
Guadalupe	711	668	315	347	2041	9,184 50	964	869	443	438	2714	13,570 00	1201	1106	586	607	3500	18,200 00	1267	1175	603	594	3639	17,285 25					
Hale																										7	33 25		
Hall																											6	28 50	
Hamilton	747	680	2		1429	6,430 50	4	2			6	30 00	3	2			5	26 00	4	2			7		6	28 50			
																												2524	11,989 00

TABLE R.
Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Appropriated from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.					1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.					1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.					1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.								
	Population.		Amount appropriated.	Population.		Amount appropriated.	Population.		Amount appropriated.	Population.		Amount appropriated.	Population.		Amount appropriated.									
	White.	Colored.		White.	Colored.		White.	Colored.		White.	Colored.													
	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.										
Hardeman	6	2	8	\$ 36 00	18	9	27	\$ 135 00	30	20	50	\$ 260 00	108	89	1	2	200	\$ 950 00						
Hardin	159	184	27	392	1,764 00	225	228	42	40	535	2,675 00	240	249	48	53	590	3,068 00	268	284	71	70	693	3,291 75	
Harris	672	714	401	434	2,221	9,994 50	670	637	529	437	2,273	11,365 00	849	815	542	529	2735	14,222 00	856	900	526	618	2900	13,775 00
Harrison	524	454	1607	1451	4036	18,162 00	653	542	2359	2110	5654	28,320 00	549	561	2346	2048	5534	28,850 80	619	531	2230	2079	5459	25,930 25
Haskell	692	603	233	217	1745	7,832 50	793	732	272	264	2061	10,305 00	736	691	195	188	1860	9,672 00	833	785	206	195	2069	9,827 75
Hays	683	606	247	216	1752	7,834 00	897	795	270	215	2180	10,900 00	966	799	367	297	2429	12,630 80	953	832	362	284	2431	11,547 25
Henderson	471	49	1	9	433	4,198 50	568	440	24	12	1044	5,220 00	708	637	14	18	1377	7,160 40	796	739	18	23	1576	7,486 00
Hidalgo	2012	1731	132	139	4014	18,063 00	4014	18,063 00	4014	18,063 00	4790	23,950 00	2638	2315	205	167	5370	27,924 00	2773	2420	152	143	5488	26,008 00
Hood	681	617	18	14	1330	5,985 00	873	768	16	20	1667	8,335 00	982	901	31	35	1949	10,134 80	1028	942	30	35	2035	9,666 25
Hopkins	1490	1405	291	257	3443	15,493 50	1898	1870	384	347	4499	22,495 00	1958	1929	418	382	4687	24,372 40	1842	1832	370	359	4403	20,914 25
Howard	10	8	.....	18	81 00	61	59	4	1	124	620 00	70	81	10	5	166	865 20	71	68	9	6	154	731 50	
Houston	1076	936	987	948	3947	17,761 50	1509	1276	1324	1254	5363	26,815 00	1512	1175	1430	1195	5312	27,323 40	1530	1170	1475	1013	5183	24,643 00
Hunt	1716	1548	100	76	3440	15,480 00	2482	2180	184	132	4283	24,940 00	2115	1951	142	130	4338	22,557 60	2555	2404	153	118	5230	24,842 50
Jack	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,093 00	339	853	8	4	1804	9,020 00	1170	1033	12	7	2222	11,554 40	1287	1134	20	15	2456	11,666 00
Jackson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,376 00	118	95	194	186	593	2,965 00	136	135	191	171	633	3,291 60	162	151	242	236	791	3,375 25
Jasper	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,711 50	370	327	359	325	1381	6,905 00	411	347	373	364	1495	7,774 00	417	373	358	374	1522	7,229 50
Jefferson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,829 50	189	180	95	103	567	2,835 00	224	204	112	99	639	3,322 80	197	203	119	91	610	2,897 50
Johnson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,885 50	1894	1823	40	32	3789	18,945 00	2136	1942	50	48	4176	21,715 20	2245	2033	40	67	4435	21,066 25
Jones	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	666 00	178	159	.....	.....	357	1,685 00	208	163	.....	.....	371	1,929 20	35	230	2	.....	454	2,299 00
Karnes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,097 00	265	227	61	55	608	3,940 00	256	224	61	611	3,177 20	287	247	66	85	688	3,268 00	
Kaufman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1364	1222	124	97	2807	11,055 00	1793	1599	239	216	3837	19,952 40	1904	1800	236	213	4153	19,726 75	
Kendall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	267	23	23	612	2,754 00	335	277	26	29	6011	3,335 00	295	237	24	24	579	3,044 80	
Kerr	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,412 00	385	396	8	11	800	4,000 00	404	443	13	8	868	4,613 60	370	430	11	9	820	3,895 00
Kimble	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,206 00	191	182	3	1	377	1,885 00	188	194	.....	.....	382	1,986 40	204	202	.....	.....	406	1,928 50
Kinney	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,218 50	314	251	33	32	630	3,150 00	312	258	24	28	622	3,234 40	329	275	30	32	666	3,163 50
Knox	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 50	12	6	.....	.....	18	90 20	20	16	.....	.....	36	187 20	43	55	.....	.....	99	470 25
Lamar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,368 00	2011	1961	562	619	5123	25,615 00	2323	2219	666	601	5807	30,196 40	2655	2494	796	705	6650	31,537 50
Lampasas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,440 50	873	795	22	20	1710	8,550 00	839	734	5	2	1640	8,528 00	925	803	.....	.....	1728	8,208 00
La Salle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	372 00	168	178	6	.....	344	1,720 00	220	196	5	.....	421	2,189 20	208	213	7	1	429	2,037 75
Lavaca	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,952 00	1318	1182	344	364	3208	16,040 00	1459	1343	445	448	3695	19,214 00	1572	1382	463	493	3910	18,572 50
Lee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,852 50	833	745	316	327	2201	11,105 00	825	762	348	366	2301	11,965 20	869	827	340	377	2413	11,461 75
Leon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,530 00	909	916	662	621	3108	15,540 00	1046	1061	717	656	3480	15,096 00	990	996	786	746	3518	16,710 50
Liberty	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,888 00	228	238	261	226	953	4,765 00	258	261	284	235	1038	5,397 60	275	266	241	241	1046	4,968 50
Limestone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,447 00	1340	1199	311	295	3145	15,725 00	1610	1604	416	370	3900	20,250 00	1732	1704	393	381	4270	20,232 50
Live Oak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,372 50	175	153	3	7	340	1,700 00	230	189	9	15	443	2,303 60	234	206	10	15	465	2,208 75

TABLE R.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Appropriated from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.					1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.					1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.					1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.												
	Population.			Amount apportioned.	Population.			Amount apportioned.	Population.			Amount apportioned.	Population.			Amount apportioned.												
	White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.													
	Male.	Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.	Female.													
Llano	671	648	4	4	1327	\$5,971	50	900	809	3	4	1716	\$8,580	00	1078	963	4	6	2051	\$10,665	20	1005	836	3	3	1847	\$6,773	25
Madison	383	352	180	169	1084	4,878	00	519	471	216	212	1418	7,090	00	622	560	240	237	1659	8,626	80	675	611	241	225	1752	8,322	00
Marion	358	325	927	906	2516	12,580	00	275	249	705	659	1888	8,496	00	351	329	960	1008	2648	13,769	60	356	325	1052	1046	2779	13,200	25
Martin					742			16	14			30	150	20	24	21			45	234	00	39	30	1	1	71	37	25
Mason					742	3,339	00	515	452	1	2	970	4,850	00	573	501	8	6	1088	5,657	60	497	449			946	4,493	50
Matagorda	113	102	262	272	749	3,370	50	136	123	317	324	900	4,500	00	156	114	358	334	962	5,002	40	150	116	373	351	990	4,702	50
Maverick	258	337	8	11	614	2,763	00	71	67	4	2	144	720	00	72	42			114	322	30	105	57			160	760	00
McCulloch	148	125	2		275	1,237	50	211	184	1	1	397	1,985	00	257	242			500	2,600	00	338	299			637	3,025	75
McLennan	1350	1240	436	371	3400	15,300	00	1823	1647	594	605	4669	23,345	00	2186	1896	701	706	5489	25,542	80	2125	2115	710	975	5925	23,143	75
McMullen	77	66	16	9	168	756	00	104	80	19	13	216	1,080	00	87	82	26	22	217	1,128	40	117	89	5	11	222	1,054	50
Medina	397	368	20	29	784	3,528	00	492	534	23	38	1087	5,435	00	547	567	25	32	1171	6,089	20	558	618	33	41	1250	5,937	50
Menard					158	711	00	121	80			202	1,010	00	141	113	1		255	1,326	00	147	131			278	1,320	50
Milam	1558	1520	369	383	2938	13,446	00	1217	1200	289	279	3860	19,300	00	1951	1741	555	546	4793	24,923	60	1858	1702	465	446	4471	21,237	25
Mitchell	118	84			202	909	00	29	10			39	190	00	58	49	7	5	119	2,618	40	38	49	7	5	119	565	25
Montague	2089	1894			3983	19,915	00	1488	1373	3		2864	12,892	50	2426	2486			4912	25,642	40	2256	2206			4462	21,194	50
Montgomery	466	444	544	555	2009	9,040	50	607	574	610	610	2410	12,005	00	691	605	692	724	2712	14,102	40	715	637	819	845	3016	14,326	00
Morris	276	279	189	182	926	4,167	00	378	332	240	215	1165	5,825	00	401	351	305	278	1335	6,942	00	450	385	325	286	1446	6,868	50
Midland															34	30			64	332	80	63	84			147	698	25
Nacogdoches	816	783	339	291	2178	9,801	00	1049	983	438	383	2853	14,265	00	1062	990	445	397	2914	15,152	80	1200	1050	492	458	3200	15,200	00
Navarro	479	426	347	320	1431	5,355	00	1725	1431	408	376	3940	19,700	00	1941	1730	564	597	4822	25,126	40	2194	1922	589	612	5327	25,303	25
Newton	244	264	168	181	857	3,856	50	369	339	223	227	1139	5,845	00	354	354	234	226	1161	6,087	20	537	343	237	222	1161	5,514	75
Nolan	100	93			193	868	50	137	135			272	1,360	00	151	140	4		318	1,360	00	133	136			297	1,410	75
Nueces	370	273	9	3	655	2,974	50	372	291	10	8	681	3,405	00	467	342	36	28	873	4,539	60	532	454	48	39	1075	5,096	75
Oldham												50	250	00	51	29			80	416	00	51	29			80	380	00
Orange					589	2,650	50	187	163	14	34	398	1,990	00	203	158	25	30	416	2,163	20	219	183	18	15	435	2,066	25
Palo Pinto	594	525	3	7	1129	5,080	50	932	866	2	9	1809	9,045	00	964	959			1923	9,999	60	976	976	4	1	1957	9,295	75
Panola	472	673	467	408	2320	9,990	00	824	593	520	2745	13,725	00	903	854	701	666	3124	16,244	80	879	836	732	672	3119	14,815	25	
Parker	1441	1308	29	44	2822	12,899	00	1960	1869	43	42	3920	19,845	00	2933	2136	83	52	4484	23,316	80	2464	2264	34	51	4313	22,861	75
Pecos	107	64			171	769	50	162	82	2	3	249	1,245	00	109	78	1	1	138	1,677	00	133	136			297	1,410	75
Polk	381	400	336	324	1441	6,484	50	524	527	431	402	1884	9,420	00	555	560	481	468	2094	10,838	80	585	569	481	485	2120	10,070	00
Presidio	291	222	15	15	543	2,443	50	324	251	10	13	598	2,990	00	347	303	4	8	662	3,442	40	446	382	7	12	847	4,023	25
Rains	254	246	25	29	554	2,493	00	363	343	40	46	792	3,960	00	406	368	41	58	873	4,539	60	422	370	47	54	893	4,241	75
Red River	1165	1145	722	713	3758	16,911	00	1464	1372	839	796	4471	22,355	00	1602	1495	869	871	4837	25,152	40	1681	1542	866	870	4949	23,507	75
Reeves	103	83	36	28	238	1,111	50	117	98	43	31	289	1,445	00	124	96	44	38	302	1,570	40	125	107	43	42	317	1,505	75
Refugio								85	66						85	785	20	94	80							174	826	50
Robertson	813	803	962	949	3527	15,871	50	1042	961	1208	1242	4533	22,265	00	1295	1171	1430	1389	5285	27,482	00	1369	1172	1542	1222	5605	26,623	75

TABLE R.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.					1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.					1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.					1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.										
	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.								
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	
Rockwall	341	269	10	12	632	\$2,844 00	406	336	13	15	770	\$3,850 00	464	375	10	15	864	\$4,492 80	485	421	9	10	925	\$4,393 75		
Runnels	52	45			97	436 50	86	70			156	780 00	145	166	20		311	1,617 20	249	220			469	2,227 75		
Rusk	1042	1028	834	776	3680	16,560 00	1372	1363	1124	1008	4967	24,335 00	1330	1273	1164	1100	4567	25,308 40	1365	1324	1091	995	4775	22,681 25		
Sabine	354	304	120	124	832	3,969 00	443	393	165	152	1153	5,765 00	459	397	179	161	1196	6,219 20	403	439	200	171	1293	6,141 75		
San Augustine	329	331	323	241	1163	5,233 50	492	455	358	349	1654	8,270 00	562	501	346	334	1707	8,876 40	544	523	347	350	1764	8,379 00		
San Jacinto	284	278	391	375	1133	5,976 00	337	313	509	424	1583	7,915 00	359	336	448	394	1537	7,992 40	353	352	523	501	1759	8,555 25		
San Patricio	50	36	3	3	92	414 00	62	40	5	2	109	545 00	60	56	3	1	120	624 00	71	49	2		124	589 00		
San Saba	547	528	16	7	1098	4,941 00	734	713	16	10	1473	7,365 00	856	848	18	11	1733	9,011 60	942	830	22	8	1802	8,559 50		
Scurry	101	130	13	8	252	1,134 00	192	217	14	9	432	2,160 00	100	128	7	7	242	1,258 40	106	114	9		236	1,121 00		
Shackelford	848	689	276	272	2035	9,247 50	936	925	266	299	2456	12,430 00	1103	978	278	286	2645	13,754 00	1236	1143	322	348	3049	14,482 75		
Shelby	919	903	987	872	3746	16,857 00	1223	1087	1382	1349	5041	25,205 00	1208	1172	1403	1351	5134	26,696 80	1287	1176	1464	1419	5346	25,393 50		
Smith	286	280	2	2	570	2,565 00	363	358		2	723	3,615 00	451	427	3	2	883	4,591 60	457	437			896	4,256 00		
Somervell	847	766	1	5	1619	7,285 50	1087	916	3	5	2011	10,055 00	697	512			1209	6,286 80	917	765	1	2	1685	8,003 75		
Star	407	392			799	3,595 50	526	478			1004	5,020 00	588	502			1090	5,668 00	637	651			1348	6,403 00		
Stephens																									30	237 50
Stonewall	1632	1497	74	71	3274	14,733 00	2087	1861	99	84	4101	20,505 00	2267	2071	109	103	4550	23,660 00	2268	2111	150	166	4635	22,253 75		
Tarrant	265	222			487	2,191 50	246	205			453	2,265 00	290	235			525	2,730 00	347	316			663	3,149 25		
Taylor	42	36			79	335 50	75	69	3	1	151	755 00	91	90			181	941 20	100	101	1	1	203	964 25		
Throckmorton	148	149	2	2	302	1,359 00	228	217	8	16	469	2,345 00	345	314	12	26	697	3,624 40	588	471	16	36	1111	5,277 25		
Titus	966	876	638	723	3403	15,315 50	1323	1149	802	741	4015	20,075 00	1693	1579	837	785	4894	25,448 80	1883	1727	837	827	5274	23,051 50		
Tom Green	357	380	113	115	965	4,342 50	526	515	156	144	1341	6,705 00	562	529	164	157	1413	7,342 40	586	552	191	183	1492	7,087 00		
Travis	624	576	175	164	1539	6,925 50	779	682	237	230	1928	9,540 00	728	645	413	380	2171	11,289 20	784	719	513	439	2509	11,917 75		
Tyler	607	800	364	392	2163	9,733 50	855	852	461	468	2696	13,480 00	918	904	346	352	2520	13,104 00	938	891	446	429	2704	12,844 00		
Upshur	239	201	5	6	451	2,029 50	314	260	10	7	591	2,955 00	394	375	8	7	784	4,076 80	430	346	12	25	863	4,099 25		
Uvalde																									8	377 75
Val Verde	1089	932	79	81	2201	9,904 50	1434	1281	97	112	2924	14,620 00	1550	1376	94	76	3096	16,099 20	1664	1534	109	109	3416	16,226 00		
Van Zandt	366	352	352	356	1456	6,532 00	459	482	399	387	1727	8,635 00	515	540	473	430	1958	10,181 60	556	563	577	512	2208	10,483 00		
Victoria	369	306	627	695	1897	8,536 50	462	411	793	793	2459	12,295 00	462	383	778	806	2429	12,630 80	473	403	848	822	2546	12,093 50		
Walker	290	268	732	735	2025	9,112 50	347	334	909	918	2508	12,540 00	415	376	1034	999	2824	14,684 80	414	400	1109	1104	3027	14,378 25		
Waller	850	790	1435	1404	4479	20,155 50	1028	932	1786	1747	5497	27,485 00	1111	1039	1901	6192	32,198 00	1242	1205	1877	1719	6043	28,704 25			
Washington	388	389	12	21	810	3,645 00	512	296			808	3,040 00	275	237			532	2,766 40	298	248			546	2,593 50		
Webb	24	21	330	298	673	3,028 50	52	40	344	314	750	3,750 00	48	36	507	443	1034	5,376 80	52	60	565	516	1193	5,666 75		
Wharton	51	43	6	4	104	468 00	59	39	8	7	113	565 00	70	31	8	6	115	598 00	96	63	7	5	171	812 25		
Wheeler																									3	377 75
Wichita	50	23			73	328 50	60	47			107	635 00	62	54			116	603 20	186	181	3	7	371	1,790 75		

TABLE R.

**Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Appor-
tioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.**

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.					1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.					1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.					1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.								
	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.						
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.
Wilbarger	44	48	.....	.....	92	\$ 414 00	59	69	.....	128	\$ 640 00	160	127	.....	287	\$1,492 40	245	282	.....	507	\$2,408 25			
Williamson	1385	1288	155	146	2974	13,383 00	1829	1701	191	166	3887	19,435 00	2071	1921	223	215	4430	23,036 00	2202	2108	249	246	4805	22,823 75
Wilson	617	510	125	96	1348	6,066 00	752	632	133	106	1623	8,115 00	907	779	156	131	1973	10,259 60	1059	908	152	141	2260	10,735 00
Wise	1903	1646	9	5	3563	16,033 50	2699	2393	11	10	5083	25,415 00	2810	2687	8	8	5513	28,667 60	2989	2864	3	7	5863	27,849 25
Wood	772	674	215	185	1846	8,307 00	964	913	264	246	2387	11,935 00	1082	1000	297	300	2679	13,930 80	1082	1000	297	300	2679	12,725 25
Young	350	345	2	3	700	3,150 00	389	413	.....	805	4,025 00	465	522	.....	1017	5,288 40	552	542	.....	1094	5,196 50			
Zapata	266	235	.....	.....	501	2,254 50	277	208	.....	485	2,425 00	377	319	.....	696	3,619 20	382	339	.....	721	3,424 75			
Zavala	54	43	.....	.....	97	436 50	77	69	1	.....	147	735 00	111	95	2	.....	208	1,081 60	138	112	2	.....	252	1,197 00

SUMMARY OF TABLE R.

	Popula- tion.	Apportionment.	Increase.	Counties Report'g
Total number of white male scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	105,526			178
Total number of white female scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	98,383			178
Total number of colored male scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	36,376			153
Total number of colored female scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	34,181			153
Grand total scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	274,466			178
Amount of state fund apportioned for the year 1883-84.....		\$1,235,097 00		178
Total number of white male scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	130,337			185
Total number of white female scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	130,279			185
Total number of colored male scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	44,791			157
Total number of colored female scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	44,726			157
Grand total scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	350,133		75,667	185
Amount of state fund apportioned for the year 1884-85.....		1,750,665 00	\$515,568 00	185
Total number of white male scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	149,800			191
Total number of white female scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	137,683			191
Total number of colored male scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	50,460			163
Total number of colored female scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	48,194			163
Grand total scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	386,137		36,004	191
Amount of state fund apportioned for the year 1885-86.....		2,007,912 40	\$257,247 40	191
Total number of white male scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	160,168			188
Total number of white female scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	148,178			188
Total number of colored male scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	53,257			188
Total number of colored female scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	50,777			188
Grand total scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	412,380		26,243	188
Amount of state fund apportioned for the year 1886-87.....		*1,958,805 00		188
Total increase in scholastic population since September 1st, 1883.....			137,914	
Total increase in scholastic apportionment since September 1st, 1883.....			\$723,708 00	

NOTE.—In 1884 the scholastic age was changed from 8 to 14, to 8 to 16.

*Decrease, \$49,107.40.

TABLE S.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

Cities and Towns.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.					1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.					1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.					1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.										
	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.								
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	
Abilene						199	189	6	3	397	\$1,985 00	220	229	6	15	460	\$2,392 00	289	309	7	5	-610	\$2,897 50			
Albany												103	110	20	11	244	1,268 80	87	89	22	15	213	1,011 75			
Alexander						58	47			105		53	67			120	624 00	70	74				684 00			
Austin	488	528	285	309	1610	718	739	331	375	2163	10,815 00	1038	1050	473	542	3103	16,135 60	1151	1113	563	607	3464	16,454 00			
Beaumont						138	115	75	99	427	2,135 50	119	117	89	105	430	2,236 00	102	102	109	112	425	2,018 75			
Bellville	47	55			102	53	57			110	550 00	53	61			114	592 80	51	64				115	546 25		
Bellton	137	166	31	32	366	1,647 00	205	265	42	41	553	2,765 00	207	256	50	46	559	2,906 80	220	270	56	46	592	2,812 00		
Boerne	44	54			98	441 00	60	58			118	590 00	56	69			125	650 00	65	69				134	636 50	
Brewster	242	224	218	228	912	4,104 00	287	297	314	302	1200	6,000 00	284	292	303	323	1202	6,250 40	281	318	303	315	1217	5,730 75		
Brenham																										1,377 00
Bryan	155	148	77	92	452	2,034 00	164	178	88	107	537	2,685 00	182	207	103	116	608	3,161 60	181	195	113	125	614	2,916 50		
Brownsville	589	563	18	10	1130	5,085 00	776	666	12	8	1462	7,310 00	902	1007	23	17	1949	10,134 80	860	958	16	17	1851	8,792 25		
Brownwood						111	104	1	1	217	1,085 00	110	108		2	220	1,144 00	163	168	11	7	349	1,657 75			
Burnet																									1,358 50	
Calvert						111	141	132	141	525	2,625 00	132	142	148	131	553	2,875 60	132	146	149	156	583	2,769 25			
Caldwell	67	57		5	109	490 50	44	60	2	3	129	645 00	64	65	5	15	149	774 80	77	71	18	14	177	840 75		
Cisco	94	79		4	182	819 00	98	107	5	5	215	1,075 00	96	93	3	5	197	1,024 40	86	107	6	5	204	969 00		
Clarksville																									1,548 50	
Cleburne	175	174	18	20	387	1,741 50	240	245	20	30	537	2,685 00	242	258	25	26	551	2,865 20	279	267	24	30	600	2,580 00		
Colorado City						143	105	15	10	273	1,365 00	128	115	10	16	269	1,398 80	124	144	9	19	296	1,406 00			
Collinsville																									342 00	
Comanche	58	59	5	5	127	571 50	96	116			212	1,060 00	99	129			228	1,185 60	116	125				241	1,144 75	
Corpus Christi	301	246	60	58	665	2,992 50	354	288	67	65	774	3,870 00	385	317	78	74	854	4,440 80	380	325	83	79	867	4,118 25		
Corsicana	292	283	91	77	743	3,343 50	361	332	155	135	1124	5,520 00	414	428	229	235	1207	6,744 40	432	467	161	184	1244	5,900 00		
Dallas	717	653	189	201	1760	7,929 00	1011	966	26	282	2533	12,75 00	1274	1207	376	347	3207	16,286 80	144	126	456	437	3633	17,356 75		
Dallas, East						143	138	24	29	334	1,670 00	170	182	36	46	434	2,256 80	194	195	45	35	469	2,227 75			
Decatur	92	97	12	10	211	949 50	158	161	8	9	336	1,680 00	157	193	9	13	372	1,934 40	167	181	4	8	360	1,710 00		
Denison	469	489	175	173	1306	5,877 00	643	708	300	287	1938	9,690 00	815	825	260	350	2250	11,700 00	733	738	328	302	2051	9,742 25		
Denton	152	118	23	21	314	1,413 00	205	171	29	30	435	2,175 00	199	200	32	30	461	2,397 20	240	231	47	43	561	2,664 75		
Desdemona																									103	489 25
Dubin						34	22	1		57	435 00	63	53	2		158	821 60	89	113				202	959 50		
Duffau						93	94			187	935 00	98	112			205	1,066 00	115	109				204	1,064 00		
Eastland	42	43			85	382 50	64	60			124	620 00	64	54			118	624 00	57	40				97	460 75	
Eagle Pass						195	211	10	8	424	2,120 00	301	232	10	9	552	2,870 40	320	243	6	9	579	2,750 25			
Ennis	171	157	38	37	403	1,812 50	225	224	62	55	566	2,830 00	301	214	57	62	534	2,776 80	322	245	73	71	611	2,902 25		
El Paso	67	63			130	585 00	146	129	2	4	281	1,405 00	238	202	8	4	452	2,350 40	322	276	7	7	612	2,907 00		
Flatomia	63	63	10	16	152	684 00	114	111	9	14	248	1,240 00	103	103	12	14	232	1,260 40	102	92	13	17	224	1,064 00		

TABLE S.
**Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Appor-
tioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.**
(Continued.)

Cities and Towns.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.					1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.					1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.					1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.								
	Population.				Amount apportioned.	Population.				Amount apportioned.	Population.				Amount apportioned.	Population.				Amount apportioned.				
	White.		Colored.			White.		Colored.			White.		Colored.			White.		Colored.						
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
Port Worth	427	473	83	1066	\$4,797 00	930	885	140	100	2055	\$10,275 00	826	864	152	164	2066	\$10,431 20	934	995	265	238	2432	\$11,552 00	
Fredericksburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gainesville	274	285	53	60	672	3,024 00	404	441	66	62	973	4,865 00	380	423	69	90	962	5,002 40	492	517	100	124	1233	5,856 75
Galveston	1579	1516	411	487	3993	17,968 00	2374	2282	606	726	5988	29,940 00	2605	2650	1201	1253	7714	40,112 80	3389	3168	1597	1732	9886	46,958 50
Giddings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gonzales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville	106	111	18	6	241	1,084 50	163	148	28	24	363	1,815 00	210	209	49	43	611	2,667 20	284	275	60	64	683	3,244 25
Hempstead	90	92	89	119	390	1,755 00	123	117	115	134	439	2,445 00	110	123	138	138	509	2,646 80	128	138	132	146	544	2,884 25
Henderson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henrietta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Honey Grove	93	103	43	39	278	1,251 00	120	111	64	60	355	1,775 00	142	122	67	57	388	2,017 60	175	134	83	74	466	2,213 50
Houston	802	933	693	712	3140	14,130 00	1180	1215	722	856	3973	19,865 00	1210	1225	770	1001	4206	21,871 20	1332	1376	799	996	4503	21,389 25
Huntsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillsboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kaufman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lampasas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laredo	1240	33	.....	.....	1273	5,728 50	421	370	2	4	797	3,985 00	972	793	6	13	1784	9,276 80	783	697	15	19	1514	7,191 50
Leesburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Llano	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Longview	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Luling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marlin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall	224	289	321	323	1112	5,004 00	258	310	354	414	1336	6,680 00	274	282	356	392	1314	6,832 80	290	288	353	390	1339	6,260 25
Mason	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McKinney	102	103	22	41	268	1,206 00	125	135	39	54	353	1,765 00	140	155	54	76	425	2,210 00	134	154	65	80	433	2,056 75
Mexia	73	75	23	33	204	918 00	102	107	29	35	271	1,855 00	120	116	33	46	315	1,638 00	126	136	50	81	393	1,866 75
Mineola	77	96	72	64	309	1,390 00	70	105	79	87	341	1,705 00	89	115	93	101	398	2,069 60	91	114	108	111	424	2,014 00
Mineral Wells	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morgan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pleasant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Navasota	93	116	67	97	373	1,678 50	144	160	117	158	579	2,895 00	120	143	143	162	568	2,963 60	128	164	153	167	613	2,911 75
New Braunfels	130	142	14	13	299	1,345 50	119	122	8	11	260	1,800 00	134	133	8	8	283	1,471 60	121	133	11	8	273	1,296 75
Orange	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palestine	176	180	77	90	523	2,353 50	230	210	85	100	625	3,125 00	153	171	62	56	442	2,298 40	142	166	75	79	462	2,194 50
Paris	406	394	261	299	1360	6,120 00	456	503	297	354	1609	8,045 00	444	502	327	388	1661	8,637 20	581	664	404	484	2133	10,131 75

TABLE S.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.						1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.						1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.						1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.																					
	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.																
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.																	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.														
Ranger.....																																								
Rising Star.....																																								
Rockdale.....	79	116	49	54	298																																			
San Antonio.....	1938	1989	358	410	4695	86	123	58	42	309	\$1,545 00	99	124	60	45	328	\$1,705 60	88	117	86	73	364	40,887 60	3741	3792	735	892	9160	43,510 00											
Salado.....						86	109	16	22	233	1,165 00	106	106	16	23	251	1,305 20	72	67	5	12	156	1,955 20	154	148	46	48	396	1,881 00											
San Marcos.....	28	20	1	2	51	229	50	36	24	2	64	320 00	144	142	45	45	376	1,955 20	154	148	46	48	396	1,881 00																
San Patricio.....	402	406	136	157	1101	4,954 50	727	778	330	323	2158	10,790 00	510	540	145	167	1365	7,095 00	536	568	220	221	1535	7,221 25																
Sherman.....						94	66			160	800 00	101	93			194	1,008 80	94	87			181	859 75																	
Stephensville.....																																								
Sulphur Springs.....																																								
Taylor.....	79	71	53	31	234	1,053 00	72	73	21	21	187	935 00	78	82	40	35	235	1,222 00	109	116	42	32	299	2,660 00																
Terrell.....	130	177	25	28	360	1,620 00	229	302	38	48	617	3,065 00	223	291	46	60	620	3,224 00	275	306	70	75	726	3,448 50																
Texarkana.....																																								
Temple.....																																								
Tyler.....	143	183	112	103	543	2,443 50	206	227	104	123	660	3,300 00	271	283	155	168	880	4,576 00	285	340	169	192	986	4,683 50																
Waco.....	492	492	228	214	1426	6,417 00	639	569	362	352	1922	9,610 00	629	618	458	409	2114	10,992 80	810	762	436	504	2562	12,159 50																
Waxahachie.....						153	130	54	54	391	1,955 00	169	155	66	84	474	2,464 80	148	163	73	68	452	2,147 00																	
Weatherford.....	109	114	14	15	252	1,134 00	185	187	19	19	410	2,050 00	233	235	41	37	546	2,839 20	281	260	46	40	627	2,978 25																
Whitesboro.....	80	74	4	5	163	733 50	125	132	10	13	281	1,405 00	130	130	6	18	284	1,476 80	107	113	5	21	246	1,168 50																
Whitney.....						63	62	10	15	150	675 00	80	94	25	11	210	1,050 00	84	119	21	12	236	1,121 00																	
Wichita Falls.....						96	93	1	1	191	965 00	144	140	3	3	290	1,508 00																							

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 101

SUMMARY OF TABLE S.

	Popula- tion.	Apportionment.	Increase.	Cities Report'g
Total white male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884....	13,866	.....	.....	51
Total white female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884....	13,294	.....	.....	51
Total colored male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884....	4,563	.....	.....	47
Total colored female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884....	4,945	.....	.....	47
Grand total scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884....	36,668	.....	5,684	51
School fund apportioned for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884.....	.....	\$164,776 50	\$52,687 50	51
Total white male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885....	20,984	.....	.....	75
Total white female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885....	21,796	.....	.....	75
Total colored male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885....	6,549	.....	.....	66
Total colored female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885....	7,470	.....	.....	66
Grand total scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885....	56,799	.....	20,131	75
School fund apportioned for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885.....	.....	283,435 00	\$118,658 50	75
Total white male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886....	24,275	.....	.....	81
Total white female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886....	24,979	.....	.....	81
Total colored male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886....	8,236	.....	.....	72
Total colored female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886....	9,051	.....	.....	72
Grand total scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886....	66,541	.....	9,742	81
School fund apportioned for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886.....	.....	346,013 20	\$62,578 20	81
Total white male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887....	28,139	.....	.....	93
Total white female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887....	28,468	.....	.....	93
Total colored male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887....	9,962	.....	.....	93
Total colored female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887....	10,846	.....	.....	93
Grand total scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887....	77,415	.....	10,874	93
School fund apportioned for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887.....	.....	367,721 25	\$21,708 05	93
Total increase in scholastic population since September 1, 1883.....	.....	.....	40,747	.....
Total increase in scholastic apportionment since September 1, 1883.....	.....	.....	\$202,944 75	.....

1. NOTE.—In 1884 the scholastic age was changed from 8 to 14 years of age to 8 to 16, hence the great increase in population from previous year.

2. NOTE.—In considering the increase in scholastic population and amount of school fund apportioned for the respective years, we must also consider the number of towns having assumed control of public schools, and the increase of the pro rata of the public fund, etc.

3. NOTE.—In 1883 fifty-one cities had assumed control of public schools, and reported a scholastic population of 13,866, and amount of school fund apportioned, \$164,776.50.

4. NOTE.—In 1886 ninety-three cities reported a scholastic population of 77,415; amount apportioned, \$367,721.25. Increase since September 1, 1886: population, 40,747; apportionment, \$202,944.75.

TABLE T.

Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.

FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—ORANGE, ORANGE COUNTY, TEXAS.—H. F. ESTILL, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days of School Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Burke, Angie.....	Beaumont, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	Second ..	23	One	Woodville, Texas.....	Both.....	Second ...
Land, A. W.....	Beaumont, Texas.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	Second ..	21	One	Woodville, Texas.....	Public....	Second ...

SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HENDERSON, RUSK COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. N. GALLAGHER, PRINCIPAL.

Ferguson, S. V.....	Waco, Texas.....	24	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	25	Both.....	First
---------------------	------------------	----	-----------	-------------	------------	-------	----	-------	-------	-----------	-------------

THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HALLVILLE, TEXAS.—MRS. WILLIE D. HOUSE, PRINCIPAL.

Brinkley, N. R.....	Longview, Texas.....	20	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	22	.....	.....	.....	First
Fortson, Mary E.....	Hallville, Texas.....	30	Female...	Single.....	1 year...	First.....	25	.....	.....	Private...	Second ...
Terrell, Oscar.....	Hallville, Texas.....	24	Male.....	Married ..	4 years...	Second ..	15	.....	.....	Public....	First
Mathis, Mattie E.....	Avaton, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	.....	Second ..	23½	.....	.....	Public....	Third

FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—DAINGERFIELD, TEXAS.—MISS ROXA RAY, PRINCIPAL.]

Coppedge, Ella D.....	Coffeetown, Texas.....	24	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	28	.....	.....	Both.....	First
Peacock, Belle.....	San Saba, Texas.....	25	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	15	One	Daingerfield, Texas.....	Public....	First

FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SULPHUR SPRINGS, TEXAS.—JNO. M. RICHARDSON, PRINCIPAL.

Garoute, Dota.....	Honey Grove, Texas.....	24	Female...	Single.....	½ year....	First.....	16	Two	Paris, Texas.....	Both.....	Second ...
Garoute, S. J.....	Honey Grove, Texas.....	19	Male.....	Single.....	.....	First.....	17	One .....	.....	.....	Second ...
Henry, Mrs. S. P. A.....	Sulphur Springs, Texas ..	47	Female...	Married ..	19 years...	First.....	19	Two	Sulphur Springs, Texas..	Both.....	First
Longino, Lizzie.....	Sulphur Springs, Texas ..	29	Female...	Single.....	22 mos....	First.....	19	Three	Queen City, Texas.....	Both.....	First
Richardson, Jno. M.....	Leesburg, Texas.....	54	Male.....	Married ..	26 years...	First.....	20	Two	Sulphur Springs, Texas..	Both.....	First
Sparks, J. W.....	Carrol's Prairie, Texas...	29	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	20	.....	.....	Both.....	Third
Wilbanks, A. M.....	Lasater, Texas.....	39	Female...	Widow.....	14 years...	First.....	20	.....	.....	Both.....	Second ...

SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—TYLER, TEXAS.—PERRY V. PENNYBACKER, PRINCIPAL.

Perdue, J. M.....	Gladewater, Texas.....	37	Male.....	Married ..	13 years...	.....	16	.....	.....	Public....	First
Richards, J. C.....	Tyler, Texas.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	2¼ years...	First.....	25	.....	.....	Public....	Second ...

**SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WILLS POINT, TEXAS.—N. T. BURKS, PRINCIPAL.
(No Certificates Granted.)**

EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—CROCKETT, TEXAS.—MR. TOM SLIGH, PRINCIPAL.

Cousins, R. B.....	Waco, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	21	One	Mineola, Texas.....	Both.....	First
Goodwin, Leonora.....	Corsicana, Texas.....	38	Female...	Single.....	12 years...	First.....	16	One	Corsicana, Texas.....	Private...	First
Mishean, Jennie.....	Navasota, Texas.....	25	Female...	Widow.....	2 years...	First.....	19	.....	.....	Private...	First
Nevins, J. D.....	Fort Scott, Kansas.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	21	Three.....	Fort Scott, Kansas.....	Public....	First

TABLE T.
Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.
 (CONTINUED.)

NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—TRINITY, TEXAS.—GEORGE S. STORRS, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Johnson, Maggie	Montgomery, Texas.....	35	Female...	Single.....	12 years...	Second ...	21			Both.....	Second ..
King, Sallie M.....	Carlton, Texas.....	22	Female...	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	20			Both.....	First
Magee, A. B.....	Moscow, Texas.....	26	Male	Single.....	5 years...	Second ...	15	One	Woodville, Texas.....	Both.....	First

TENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—GALVESTON, TEXAS.—I. R. DEAN, PRINCIPAL.

Conyngton, Harry.....	Galveston, Texas.....	19	Male	Single.....	.....	Second ...	20	One	Galveston, Texas.....	.....	First
Meyer, Henry.....	Galveston, Texas.....	33	Male	Married.....	3 years...	Second ...	16	One	Galveston, Texas.....	Both.....	Second ..

ELEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WEIMAR, TEXAS.—N. C. BREEDING, PRINCIPAL.

Guppy, Mattie.....	Gonzales, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	18	One	Gonzales, Texas.....	.....	Third
Juergens, Emil.....	Weimar, Texas.....	25	Male	Married.....	3 years...	First.....	21			.....	Second ..
Mair, Ed. W.....	Weimar, Texas.....	18	Male	Single.....	½ year...	Second ...	22			.....	Second ..

TWELFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—BRENHAM, TEXAS.—W. H. RUSSELL, PRINCIPAL.

Bickler, Philip.....	Brenham, Texas.....	45	Male	Married.....	26 years...	First.....	25			Private ...	First
Strigler, Inetz.....	Fredericksburg, Texas ...	30	Female...	Single.....	½ year...	Second ...	25	One	Burnet, Texas.....	Public....	First

THIRTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—GIDDINGS, TEXAS.—R. P. DECHERD, PRINCIPAL.

Decherd, Mittie.....	Weimar, Texas.....	23	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	24	Two	Burnet, Texas.....	Public....	First
Fletcher, B. J.....	Livingston, Texas.....	26	Male	Single.....	2 years...	Second ..	24			Public....	First
Hill, Mattie.....	Giddings, Texas.....	.....	Female...	Single.....	8 years...	Second ..	24			Public....	Second ..
Konzelman, A.....	Lexington, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	½ year...	Third	24			Public....	Second ..
Ligon, Florence.....	Llano, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	1-5 year...	.....	24			Private...	Second ..
McClellan, S. M.....	Giddings, Texas.....	47	Female...	Married.....	14 years...	Second ...	24	One	LaGrange, Texas.....	Public....	Second ..
Pankey, Mary.....	Dimebox, Texas.....	20	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	Second ...	24	One	LaGrange, Texas.....	Public....	Second ..

FOURTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—ROCKDALE, TEXAS.—J. E. DOW, PRINCIPAL.
 (No Certificates Issued.)

FIFTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—CORNICANA, TEXAS.—J. T. HAND, PRINCIPAL.

Calder, M. S.....	Dresden, Texas.....	37	Female...	Married.....	22 years...	Second ...	15			Public....	Second ..
Ward, W. C.....	Alma, Texas.....	67	Male	Married.....	5 years...	Second ...	15			Public....	Second ..
Wilson, Emma L.....	Corsicana, Texas.....	30	Female...	Married.....	5 years...	First.....	19	One		Public....	Second ..

SIXTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—TERRELL, TEXAS.—G. W. GROVE, PRINCIPAL.

Tucker, Evelyn.....	Terrell, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	25			Public....	Second ..
---------------------	---------------------	----	-----------	-------------	------------	------------	----	--	--	------------	-----------

TABLE T.
Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.

(CONTINUED.)

SEVENTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—DENTON, TEXAS.—JOHN COLLIER, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at tended Normal.	How Many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Langford, Agnes.....	Denton, Texas.....	21	Female..	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	24				
Madden, S. H.....	Louisville, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	24			Both.....	First.....
Nichols, W. R.....	Denton, Texas.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	1 year....	Second ..	24			Public.....	First.....
Patterson, Lillian.....	Roanoke, Texas.....	19	Female..	Single.....	2 5-6 years.	First.....	23	Two.....			Second ..
Pittman, R. W.....	Denton, Texas.....	52	Male.....	Married ..	3 years...	First.....	24	Four.....		Both.....	First.....
Powers, J. C.....	Waketon, Texas.....	34	Male.....	Single.....	2.8 years..	Second ..	24			Public.....	Second ..
Risor, W. S.....	Bra, Texas.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	24			Both.....	First.....
Riall, Ois.....	Denton, Texas.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	24	Five.....	Ill. Mo. and Texas	Both.....	First.....
Roberts, T. A.....	Slidell, Texas.....	22	Female..	Married ..	3 years...	First.....	20				First.....
Sone, Maggie.....	Denton, Texas.....	22	Female..	Single.....	1.3 years..	First.....	-24			Both.....	First.....
Spain, P. A.....	Pilot Point, Texas.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	12	Three.....		Both.....	First.....
Uhl, Sue.....	Wheatland, Texas.....	21	Female..	Single.....	1.3 years..	First.....	21	One.....		Both.....	First.....
Burton, T. S.....	Johnson Station, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	6.7 years..	First.....	21	Seven.....		Both.....	First.....
Bentley, T. C.....	Pattonville, Texas.....	31	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	23	One.....		Both.....	First.....
Castor, Ione.....	Gravevine, Texas.....	21	Female..	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	24			Public.....	Third.....
Casson, Lidia.....	Rosston, Texas.....	17	Female..	Single.....	1 year....	First.....	24				First.....
Cobb, Dina L.....	Denton, Texas.....	17	Female..	Single.....	1 year....	First.....	23	Three.....			First.....
Comegys, E. F.....	Denton, Texas.....	45	Male.....	Married ..	24 years..	First.....	24			Both.....	First.....
Caldwell, Dee.....	Denton, Texas.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	22	One.....	Alabama	Public.....	Second ..
Davidson, G. W.....	Pilot Point, Texas.....	60	Male.....	Married ..	2 years...	First.....	15	Two.....		Public.....	Public.....
Dowdell, A. G.....	Pilot Point, Texas.....	44	Male.....	Married ..	1.9 years..	First.....	17			Public.....	First.....
Dunn, W. B.....	Mansfield, Texas.....	21	Male.....	Single.....	1 year....	First.....	15				Second ..
Frame, Lula.....	Denton, Texas.....	18	Female..	Single.....	6 mos....	Second ..	24				First.....
Gourlay, Maggie.....	Denton, Texas.....	21	Female..	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	24				Second ..
Hall, Carrie L.....	Denton, Texas.....	21	Female..	Single.....	1 year....	First.....	24				Third.....
Holliday, J. C.....	Denton, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	24	One.....	McKinney, Texas	Public.....	First.....
Howard, Rose J.....	Mansfield, Texas.....	25	Female..	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	24	Three.....	New York and Texas	Public.....	First.....
Johnson, J. H.....	Argyle, Texas.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	1 year....	First.....	24			Public.....	First.....

EIGHTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SHERMAN, TEXAS.—J. M. CARLISLE, PRINCIPAL.

Hernstadt, S. J.....	Sherman, Texas.....	15	Male.....	Single.....		Third.....	28				Second ..
Hull, Cora.....	Denison, Texas.....	17	Female..	Single.....		Third.....	26				First.....
Mathis, Jessie.....	Sherman, Texas.....	19	Female..	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	21	One.....	Thorp Springs, Texas	Both.....	First.....
Miles, Minnie E.....	Sherman, Texas.....	22	Female..	Single.....	0.6 year..	First.....	20			Public.....	First.....
Mitchell, Sallie.....	Sherman, Texas.....	17	Female..	Single.....		First.....	26				Second ..
Parker, G. N.....	Cannon, Texas.....	30	Male.....	Single.....	3.4 years..	First.....	27			Both.....	First.....
Redwood, Campie.....	Denison, Texas.....	19	Female..	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	28	One.....	Denison, Texas	Private.....	First.....
Renfro, Simmie.....	Whitesboro, Texas.....	23	Female..	Single.....	2.5 years..	First.....	28			Both.....	Second ..
Smith, D. B.....	Whiteright, Texas.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	0.8 year..	Second ..	28			Public.....	First.....
Teague, I. E.....	Bells, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	1.4 years..	Second ..	25			Public.....	First.....
Anderson, Belle.....	Whitesboro, Texas.....	22	Female..	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	24			Both.....	Third.....
Barton, J. A.....	Whitney, Texas.....	29	Male.....	Single.....	8 years...	First.....	28	One.....	Waco, Texas	Public.....	Third.....
Berry, Tina.....	Sherman, Texas.....	19	Female..	Single.....		First.....	28				Third.....

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 105

TABLE T.
Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.

EIGHTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SHERMAN, TEXAS.—J. M. CARLISLE, PRINCIPAL.

(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Benedict, E. R.	Whiteright, Texas.	20	Male	Single			27				First
Bryan, John	Bowie, Texas.	25	Male	Single	4 years.	First	22			Both	Second
Burshong, C. A.	Callisburg, Texas.	27	Male	Single	3 years.		16	One	Denison, Texas.	Both	First
Carrington, Julia	Gainesville, Texas.	37	Female	Single	9 years.	First	17	Three	Denison, Texas.	Both	Third
Darnall, Irene.	Sherman, Texas.	18	Female	Single			24				First
Dean, Mrs. Mary H.	Sherman, Texas.	32	Female	Married	5 years.		26			Both	Third
Fowler, John	Sherman, Texas.	19	Male	Single			25				First

NINETEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—ST. JO, TEXAS.—C. A. BRYANT, PRINCIPAL.

Boegar, E. A.	Marysville, Texas	22	Male	Single	2 years.	First	23	Two			First
Cole, W. F.	St. Jo, Texas	27	Male	Single	4 years.	First	23				First
McKnight, W. F.	St. Jo, Texas	25	Male	Single	5 years.	First	20				Second
Pedigo, S. C.	St. Jo, Texas	19	Male	Single			25				Third

TWENTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WEATHERFORD, TEXAS.—Mrs. Ed. F. WARREN, PRINCIPAL.

Moore, W. C.	Weatherford, Texas	19	Male	Single			25	One	Huntsville, Texas		Second
Morrow, Mrs. M. K.	Dallas, Texas.	31	Female	Married	6 years.	First	18	One	Lebanon, Ohio	Public	First
Roach, Geo. W.	Weatherford, Texas	22	Male	Single	1 year	First	25			Public	First
Spangler, W. A.	Fort Worth, Texas	24	Male	Single	5 years.	First	16	Two	Illinois	Public	First
Skout, Maggie	Cisco, Texas	22	Female	Single	4 years.	First	20			Public	Second
Wallace, Mrs. E. B.	Weatherford, Texas	23	Female	Married	5 years.	First	25	One	Decatur, Texas	Both	First
Weatherford, Flora.	Weatherford, Texas	18	Female	Single	½ year		25			Private	Second

TWENTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—CLEBURNE, TEXAS.—T. G. HARRIS, PRINCIPAL.

Goldsmith, J. D.	Alvarado, Texas.	21	Male	Single	0.3 year	First	24			Public	First
Graves, O. P.	Mausfield, Texas	23	Male	Single			24				First
Matlock, J. D.	Johnson Station, Texas.	23	Male	Married	1 year	First	24			Public	First
Shipley, J. L.	Joshua, Texas.	26	Female	Married	3 years.		17			Private	First

TWENTY-SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WACO, TEXAS.—J. E. RODGERS, PRINCIPAL.

Allen, Dixie	McGregor, Texas.	23	Female	Single			20	One	Salado, Texas	Both	Second
Buck, Ermine	Waco, Texas.	19	Female	Single	½ year		22			Private	First
Carnes, J. M.	Lampasas, Texas	45	Male	Widower	11 years.	First	25			Public	First
Eastland, Nellie	Waco, Texas.	21	Female	Single			25	One	Waco, Texas.	Public	First
Frazier, Ella.	Waco, Texas.	19	Female	Single			25				First
Hamer, A. B.	Robinson, Texas.	51	Male	Married	18 years.	First	25			Both	First
Harrison, Y. D.	Marshall, Texas.	27	Male	Single	3 years.	First	25			Both	First
Ivy, H. A.	Flatonio, Texas.	24	Male	Single	7 years.	First	25	One	Flatonio, Texas	Both	First
King, Hattie.	Waco, Texas.	18	Female	Single			25	Two	Waco, Texas.	Public	First
Montgomery, Eva	Waco, Texas.	17	Female	Single			25	One	Waco, Texas.		Second

TABLE T.

Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.

TWENTY-SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WACO, TEXAS.—J. E. RODGERS, PRINCIPAL.

(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Moore, Jennie.....	Waco, Texas.....	22	Female...	Single.....			25				First.....
Peavy, C. A.....	Chilton, Texas.....	26	Male.....	Married.....	2½ years...	First.....	19			Both.....	First.....
Powell, Mrs. J. B.....	Hubbard, Texas.....	34	Female...	Married.....	4 years.....	First.....	25			Both.....	Second.....
Rogers, J. E.....	Palestine, Texas.....	39	Male.....	Married.....	16 years...	First.....	25	Ten.....	Foreign.....	Both.....	First.....
Strother, J. T.....	Waco, Texas.....	51	Male.....	Married.....	31 years...	First.....	21	Three.....	Mason, Texas.....	Both.....	First.....
SoRelle, Geo. M.....	Valley Mills, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....			25				First.....
Ulander, Christine.....	Waco, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....		Second ..	19	One.....	Alvarado, Texas.....		Second.....
Vessey, F. W.....	Waco, Texas.....	42	Male.....	Widower...	5 years.....		25	One.....	Waco, Texas.....	Both.....	First.....
Wortham, Mary.....	Bosqueville, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....			25				Second.....

TWENTY-THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SALADO, TEXAS.—A. E. HILL, PRINCIPAL.

Vandiver, Mrs. M. C.....	Belton, Texas.....	43	Female...	Married.....	18 years...	First.....	23			Public.....	First.....
Boyd, W. P.....	Oenaville, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	Second ..	24	Three.....	Kentucky.....	Public.....	First.....
Beall, Myrtle.....	Lampasas, Texas.....	25	Female...	Single.....	1 year.....	First.....	25	One.....	Waco, Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Burford, A. L.....	Belton, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	1 year.....	First.....	24	Two.....	Salado, Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Crawford, A. R.....	Salado, Texas.....	18	Male.....	Single.....		First.....	22	Two.....	Salado, Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Grey, Jennie.....	Temple, Texas.....	32	Female...	Married.....	6 years...	First.....	24			Public.....	Second.....
Griffin, J. R.....	Belton, Texas.....	45	Male.....	Married.....	15 years...	First.....	12			Public.....	First.....
Haley, R. B.....	Mofatt, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	23	Three.....	Salado, Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Haley, C. L.....	Mofatt, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	5 mos.....		25			Private ..	First.....
Haley, J. F.....	Mofatt, Texas.....	22	Male.....	Single.....		Second ..	25			Public.....	Second.....
Jeffrey, J. W.....	Dublin, Texas.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	1 year.....	Second ..	25	One.....	Salado, Texas.....	Public.....	Second.....
McGehee, W. L.....	Lampasas, Texas.....	30	Male.....	Married.....	1 year.....	First.....	25			Public.....	First.....
Nunn, Mrs. S. A.....	Belton, Texas.....	42	Female...	Married.....	15 years...	First.....	23				First.....
Slaughter, B. F.....	Cowpens Cove, Texas.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	1 year.....	First.....	21				First.....

TWENTY-FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—GEORGETOWN, TEXAS.—SMITH RAGSDALE, PRINCIPAL.

Bochman, J. W. R.....	Pontotoc, Texas.....	35	Male.....	Single.....	7 years...	First.....	29	Three.....	Mason, Texas.....	Both.....	First.....
Barber, Annie.....	Strickland, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	3 years...	Second ..	29			Both.....	First.....
Howell, E. M.....	Oak Hill, Texas.....	34	Female...	Married.....	7 years...	First.....	29	One.....	New Orleans, La.....	Public.....	First.....
King, J. R.....	Brueggerhoff, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Married.....	1 year.....	Second ..	29	Two.....	Burnet, Texas.....	Private ..	First.....
Puckett, Emma.....	Taylor, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	29			Public.....	First.....
Reed, T. S.....	Gabriel Mills, Texas.....	32	Male.....	Married.....	12 years...	First.....	24			Public.....	First.....
Ramey, M. A.....	Austin, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	1 year.....		22			Public.....	Second.....
Smith, Ben U.....	Bertram, Texas.....	20	Male.....	Single.....		Second ..	21			Public.....	Third.....
Ulmer, Mrs. L. B.....	Taylor, Texas.....	30	Female...	Married.....	2 years...	First.....	29			Public.....	First.....

TWENTY-FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SAN MARCOS, TEXAS.—W. C. ROTE, PRINCIPAL.

Bell, Lou.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	Second ..	28			Public.....	First.....
Canfield, L. M.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	26	Female...	Married.....	5 years...	First.....	27			Public.....	First.....
Dunbar, C. M.....	Austin, Texas.....	56	Female...	Single.....	35 years...	First.....	27	One.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Holland, W. P.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	33	Male.....	Married.....	1 year.....	First.....	15			Both.....	Second.....
Jennett, J. W.....	Gonzales, Texas.....	38	Male.....	Single.....	12 years...	First.....	29	Three.....	Missouri and Texas.....	Both.....	First.....

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE T.
Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.
 TWENTY-FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SAN MARCOS, TEXAS.—W. C. ROTE, PRINCIPAL.
 (CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Nor- mals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Moseley, T. J.....	Buena Vista, Texas	27	Male	Single	6 years..	First.....	28	One	Henderson, Texas.....	Both	First.....
Rote, W. C.....	San Antonio, Texas	24	Male	Married .....	.....	First.....	23	.....	.....	Both	First.....
Rote, Jno. P.....	San Antonio, Texas	21	Male	Single	½ year....	First.....	16	.....	.....	Public	First.....
Bell, Katie.....	San Antonio, Texas	24	Female....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Second
Thomas, A. A.....	Prarie Lea, Texas	24	Male	Married	5 years..	First.....	24	Two	San Marcos, Texas	Both	First.....
Winston, Lizzie.....	Austin, Texas	19	Female....	Single .....	.....	First.....	15	.....	.....	Both	First.....

TWENTY-SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—CUERO, TEXAS.—G. M. LASSETER, PRINCIPAL.
 (No Certificates Issued.)

TWENTY-SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—UVALDE, TEXAS.—H. C. PRITCHETT, PRINCIPAL.

Ellis, Anna.....	Hallettsville, Texas	43	Female....	Single	1 year....	First.....	29	.....	.....	Private	First
Jones, Lucy	Uvalde, Texas	24	Female....	Married	12 years..	First.....	29	.....	.....	Private	Second
Torre, Adella	San Antonio, Texas	22	Female....	Single .....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	Second
Watson, Mary	San Antonio, Texas	20	Female....	Single	1-5 year..	Second	22	.....	.....	Public	Second

TWENTY-EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SAN ANGELO, TEXAS.—A. C. CARNES, PRINCIPAL.

McCrimmin, A.....	San Angelo, Texas	29	Male	Married	2 years..	First.....	24	Two	Arkansas.....	Both.....	First
Simpson, C. W.....	Weston, Texas	19	Male	Single .....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	First
Tolbert, J. B.....	Weston, Texas	28	Male	Single	3 years..	First.....	25	.....	.....	Both.....	First
Tolbert, J. R.....	Weston, Texas	23	Male	Single	3 years..	First.....	25	.....	.....	Both.....	First

TWENTY-NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—ALBANY, TEXAS.—ISAAC GILLESPIE, PRINCIPAL.

Clark, Lizzie	Colorado, Texas	22	Female....	Single	4 years..	First.....	15	Two	Tennessee	Both.....	Second
Dalrymple, W. S.....	Albany, Texas	41	Male	Married	17 years..	First.....	21	Two	Belle Plaine.....	Both.....	First
Farrell, Hattie	Cisco, Texas	18	Female....	Single	1 year....	First.....	21	.....	.....	Public	Second
Hunt, D. G.....	Rising Star, Texas	23	Male	Single	3 years..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rutledge, G. M.....	Albany, Texas	22	Male	Married	2 years..	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richardson, Wade.....	Albany, Texas	17	Male	Single .....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	Public	First
Shelton, Frank.....	Eastland, Texas	19	Male	Single	1 year....	Second	15	.....	.....	Public	Second

THIRTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—MERIDIAN, TEXAS.—E. B. SMITH, PRINCIPAL.

Archibald, W. T.....	Iredell, Texas	24	Male	Single	3 years..	First.....	23	.....	.....	Public	First
Booth, Katie L.....	Valley Mills, Texas.....	18	Female....	Single	½ year....	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public	First
Carrigan, Jno. W.....	Carlton, Texas	27	Male	Single	5 years..	First.....	15	One	Burnet, Texas.....	Public	First
Childress, Fannie.....	Meridian, Texas	17	Female....	Single .....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	First
Gary, Dennis	Meridian, Texas	21	Male	Single	2 years..	Second	24	.....	.....	Public	Second
Herring, B. D.....	Iredell, Texas	44	Male	Married	24 years..	.....	24	One	Center, Texas.....	Public	First
Jordon, A. A.....	Meridian, Texas	32	Male	Married	5 years..	Second	24	.....	.....	Public	Second
Pedigo, W. M.....	Valley Mills, Texas.....	19	Male	Single	1 year....	First.....	19	.....	.....	Public	First
Smith, Carrie.....	Dallas, Texas	22	Female....	Single	3 years..	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public	First

TABLE T.
Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.
 THIRTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—MERIDIAN, TEXAS.—E. B. SMITH, PRINCIPAL.
 (CONTINUED.)

Names of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at least required Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Speer, D. M.	Morgan, Texas	32	Male	Single	13 years	First	18	One	Waxahachie, Texas	Public	First
Walker, Edward	Valley Mills, Texas	30	Male	Married	4 years	First	19			Public	First
THIRTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—DODD CITY, TEXAS.—A. W. WILSON, PRINCIPAL.											
Biggs, J. W.	Dodd City, Texas	53	Male	Married	25 years	First	26			Both	First
Bruce, L.	Honey Grove, Texas	20	Male	Single	5 years	First	26			Both	First
Biggs, James	Dodd City, Texas	19	Male	Single	1 year	First	21	One		Both	First
Biggs, Lilly	Dodd City, Texas	17	Female	Single	1 year	First	25			Both	First
Boyers, Lee	Paris, Texas	16	Female	Single			25				Second
Cecil, C. C.	Honey Grove, Texas	42	Male	Married	18 years	First	26	One	Wytheville, Texas	Public	First
Cecil, T. W.	Honey Grove, Texas	32	Male	Married	10 years	First	16	One	Knoxville, Texas	Public	First
Campbell, L. R.	Campbell, Texas	21	Male	Single	1 year	First	16	One	Virginia	Public	First
Cabaniss, Kate	Bonham, Texas	17	Female	Single			25			Public	First
Gay, R. A.	Merit, Texas	30	Male	Married		First	20			Public	First
Gill, E. R.	Ivanhoe, Texas	48	Male	Married	2 years	First	20			Public	First
Gable, D. S.	Savoy, Texas	24	Male	Married	1 year	Second	20			Public	Second
Hart, Hattie	Brookston, Texas	29	Female	Married	8 years	First	20	One	Alabama	Public	First
Hobbs, C. H.	Blossom Prairie, Texas	40	Male	Married	10 years	First	20	Two	Paris, Texas	Public	First
Kincaid, Florence	Honey Grove, Texas	25	Female	Single	1 year	Second	25			Public	First
Kimbrough, Emma	Bonham, Texas	35	Female	Single	10 years	First	20	Two		Public	First
Moury, M. L.	Minter, Texas	21	Male	Single	1-5 year	First	26			Public	First
McClary, Mattie	Dodd City, Texas	24	Female	Single	4 years	First	25	One	Bonham, Texas	Public	First
McClary, Sue	Dodd City, Texas	22	Female	Single	2 years	First	25			Public	First
Murmet, Jennie	Dial, Texas	29	Female	Single	4 years	Second	25	Two	St. Louis, Mo.	Public	First
Murmet, Belle	Dial, Texas	19	Female	Single	1 year	Second	25	Two	St. Louis, Mo.	Public	Second
Nelms, J. R.	Bonham, Texas	27	Male	Single	2 years	First	22	One	Denison, Texas	Public	First
Norris, Nannie	Paris, Texas	18	Female	Married			25			Public	First
Owens, R. A.	Merit, Texas	20	Male	Single		First	26			Public	Second
Rains, Geo. P.	Marshall, Texas	50	Male	Married	6 years	First	26	One	Marshall, Texas	Public	First
Sexton, Louie	Marshall, Texas	21	Female	Single	2 years	Second	25	Two	Marshall, Texas	Public	First
Ramsey, Sallie	Dodd City, Texas	26	Female	Single	2 years	First	20			Public	First
Wilson, Bella	Dodd City, Texas	23	Female	Single	6 years	First	25	Two	Marshall, Texas	Public	First

SUMMARY OF TABLE T—White Teachers.

Total number of Certificates of First Grade granted to white teachers.	136
Total number of Certificates of Second Grade granted to white teachers.	64
Total number of Certificates of Third Grade granted to white teachers.	14
Grand total number of Certificates granted to white teachers.	214
Total number teachers enrolled in State Summer Normals for white teachers.	1,844

TABLE T.
Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

COLORED TEACHERS.

FIRST CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—MONTGOMERY, TEXAS.—J. H. McCARVER, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Baldwin, A. B.	Pennington	34	Male	Married	3 years	Second	21	One	Hearne	Public	Third
Brigance, K. B.	Navasota	24	Female	Married	8 years	Second	15			Public	Third
Derry, F. D.	Willis	17	Male	Single			25	One	Hearne	Public	Third
Gray, F. G.	Carthage	26	Male	Single	5 years	Second	22			Public	Second
Henderson, F. G. B.	Navasota	25	Male	Single		Second	18			Public	Third
Henry, A. V.	Willis	32	Male	Single	1 year	Second	25			Public	Second
Holland, E. L.	Willis	20	Male	Single	1 year	Second	24	One	Hearne	Public	Second
Holland, T. B.	Willis	18	Male	Single	1/2 year	Second	25	One	Hearne	Public	Second
Mellontree, J. R.	Montgomery	23	Male	Married	5 years	First	22			Public	Second
Pollard, T. T.	Willis	19	Male	Single	1 year	Second	25	One	Hearne	Public	Second
Shavers, S. A.	Willis	18	Female	Single			25			Public	Third
Taylor, J. L.	Montgomery	34	Male	Married	3 years	First	21	One	Hearne	Public	Second
Wyatt, H. N.	Navasota	22	Male	Single	6 years	First	18			Public	First
Walton, A. W.	Carthage	30	Male	Single	1 year	Second	22			Public	Third

SECOND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—CALVERT, TEXAS.—L. C. ANDERSON, PRINCIPAL.

Patterson, W. R.	Belton	24	Male	Single	2 1/2 years	Second	21	One	Austin	Public	Second
------------------	--------	----	------	--------	-------------	--------	----	-----	--------	--------	--------

THIRD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—MARSHALL, TEXAS.—CHAMPION WABING, PRINCIPAL.

Billups, H. S.	Goliad	21	Male	Single	1 year	Second	25			Public	Third
Brown, B. F.	Gainesville	27	Male	Married	8 years	Second	23			Public	Second

FOURTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—JEFFERSON, TEXAS.—C. J. ANDERSON, PRINCIPAL.

Kane, Thos. H.	Marshall	32	Male	Single	5.3 years	Second	15	One	Orange	Public	Second
Sims, Wm. H., Jr.	Jefferson	23	Male	Single	4.2 years	First	23			Public	Second

FIFTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—SHERMAN, TEXAS.—J. M. TERRELL, PRINCIPAL.

Douglass, Fannie	Sherman	20	Female	Single	0.9 year	Second	25	One	Sherman	Public	Third
Patterson, Laura	Sherman	16	Female	Single		Second	27	One	Marshall	Public	Second
Reed, Lizzie	Denison	17	Female	Single			16			Public	Third
Skinner, Annie	Sherman	18	Female	Single		Second	26	One	Sherman	Public	Second
Washington, S. H.	Sherman	32	Male	Married	7 years	Second	28	One	Sherman	Public	Second
Wilkerson, P. S.	Clarksville	32	Male	Single	10 years	First	23	One	Hempstead	Public	First
Woodard, Anna	Fort Worth	20	Female	Single	2 years	Second	22			Public	Second
Williams, C.	Dallas	22	Female	Married	2 years	Third	20			Public	Third

SIXTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS.—J. R. STOKES, PRINCIPAL.
 (No Certificates Granted.)

SEVENTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—RICHMOND, TEXAS.—F. H. MABSON, PRINCIPAL.
 (No Certificates Granted.)

EIGHTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—LULING, TEXAS.—W. T. PHILLIPS, PRINCIPAL.

Rogers, M. M.	Schulenburg	28	Male	Married	6 years	First	17			Public	First
---------------	-------------	----	------	---------	---------	-------	----	--	--	--------	-------

TABLE T.
Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

COLORED TEACHERS.

(CONTINUED.)

NINTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—MARLIN, TEXAS.—S. H. SMOTHERS, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Nor- mals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Johnson, N. J.....	Mooresville.....	23	Male	Married	3 years...	First.....	25	One	Hearne.....	Public.....	Second ..
Jackson, G. W.....	Corsicana.....	29	Male	Single.....	11 years...	First.....	25			Public.....	First.....
Wilks, R. J.....	Marlin.....	26	Male	Married	7 years...	First.....	25	Two	Waco	Public.....	First.....
Williams, J. K.....	Waco.....	23	Male	Married	3 years...	Second ..	18			Public.....	First.....

TENTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—AUSTIN, TEXAS.—S. H. DEAN, PRINCIPAL.

(No Certificates Granted.)

SUMMARY OF TABLE T—Colored Teachers.

Total number of First Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers	6
Total number of Second Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers	16
Total number of Third Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers.....	12
Grand total.....	34
Total enrollment.....	521
Total enrollment of white and colored teachers attending Summer Normals, 1885.....	2365
Total number of First Grade Certificates granted	142
Total number of Second Grade Certificates granted.....	80
Total number of Third Grade Certificates granted.....	26
Grand total.....	248

TABLE U.
Certificates Granted, and Enrollment of the State Summer Normal Institutes, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.

Location.	Principal.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	Total Enrollment.
Orange.....	H. F. Estill.....		2		2	37
Henderson.....	J. N. Gallagher.....	1			1	50
Hallville.....	Mrs. W. D. House.....	2	1	1	4	33
Daingerfield.....	Roxa Ray.....	2			2	15
Sulphur Springs.....	J. M. Richardson.....	3	3	1	7	56
Tyler.....	P. V. Pennybacker.....	1	1		2	54
Wills Point.....	N. T. Burks.....					46
Crockett.....	Mrs. Tom Sligh.....	1	3		4	89
Trinity.....	Geo. S. Storrs.....	2	1		3	20
Galveston.....	I. R. Dean.....	1	1		2	46
Weimar.....	Miss N. C. Breeding.....		1	2	3	51
Brenham.....	W. H. Russell.....					63
Giddings.....	R. F. Decherd.....	3			3	63
Rockdale.....	J. E. Dow.....	2	5		7	40
Corsicana.....	J. T. Hand.....					48
Terrell.....	G. W. Groves.....	1	3		3	54
Denton.....	John Collier.....	20	5	2	27	68
Sherman.....	J. M. Carlisle.....	10	5	5	20	74
Saint Joe.....	C. A. Bryant.....	2	1	1	4	134
Weatherford.....	Mrs. E. F. Warren.....	4	4		8	43
Cleburne.....	T. G. Harris.....	4			4	88
Waco.....	J. E. Rodgers.....	14	5		19	161
Salado.....	A. E. Hill.....	11	4		15	88
Georgetown.....	Smith Ragsdale.....	7	1	1	9	133
San Marcos.....	W. C. Rote.....	4	3		7	50
Cuero.....	G. M. Lasseter.....					58
Uvalde.....	H. Carr Fritchett.....	1	2	1	4	90
San Angelo.....	A. C. Carnes.....	4			4	41
Albany.....	Isaac Gillespie.....	4			4	51
Meridian.....	E. B. Smith.....	9	3		11	13
Dodd City.....	A. W. Wilson.....	23	5		28	30
						52
						56
		136	64	14	214	1844

COLORED TEACHERS.

Location.	Principal.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	Total Enrollment.
Montgomery.....	J. H. McCarver.....		6	6	12	76
Calvert.....	L. C. Anderson.....		1		1	35
Marshall.....	Champion Waring.....		1	2	3	125
Jefferson.....	C. J. Anderson.....					34
Sherman.....	J. M. Terrell.....	1	4	3	8	30
Waxahachie.....	J. R. Stokes.....	1	2	1	4	36
Richmond.....	F. H. Mabson.....		1		1	46
Luling.....	W. T. Phillips.....	1			1	28
Marlin.....	S. H. Smothers.....	3	1		4	49
Austin.....	S. H. Dean.....					62
		6	16	12	34	521

SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE

SESSION 1884-5.

To the Honorable State Board of Education:

GENTLEMEN — I have the honor to submit the following report of the work of the Sam Houston Normal Institute during its sixth annual session:

The 213 students enrolled represent 102 counties. The plan of having each senator and representative appoint one student, and of having each State student pay \$5 a month on board, works well, and its continuance is recommended. In cases where new students are to be appointed, competitive examinations, it is believed, will give the best results.

The Local Board and Faculty have studied the utmost economy, to keep our expenses within our resources.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RESOURCES.

Net balance September 15, 1885 (in local treasury).....	\$ 697 01
State appropriation.....	18,000 00
Peabody fund.....	3,000 00
Board and incidental fees.....	6,505 15
Total resources.....	\$28,202 16

EXPENDITURES.

Faculty.....	\$ 9,900 00
Boarding students.....	17,888 00
Text books.....	142 10
Incidental expenses and improvements.....	766 43—\$28,196 53
Balance June 15, 1886.....	\$ 5 63

On board and incidental fees \$179.50 have not been paid to date. The board and incidental expenses for May and June are estimated in the above, but will not exceed, it is believed, the amounts given.

The manuscript for the eighth annual catalogue is herewith submitted for your consideration. Last year but 2000 catalogues were printed, and this number fell short of the actual demand fully 1000. The call for catalogues is rapidly increasing. Your Board is earnestly asked to order 3500 printed. We also venture to request the immediate printing of catalogue, that our students may have copies to take with them when they return home, and also that those wishing to enter the school next session may secure timely information. Already requests have come in for hundreds of catalogues.

The session now near its close has been the most satisfactory in the history of the Institution. The utmost harmony, within and without, has prevailed throughout the year. With our increased facilities we have been

enabled to do better work than ever before, and our graduating classes, numbering 148, will go out remarkably well prepared for the work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. BALDWIN,
Principal S. H. N. Institute.

To the Honorable State Board of Education:

GENTLEMEN — The sixth annual session of the Sam Houston Normal Institute closed June 11, 1885.

The following table shows a steady increase in attendance during the six years since the establishment of the school:

ANNUAL ENROLLMENT.

First Year, 1879-80, State Students, 68; Pay Students, 42.....	110
Second Year, 1880-81, State Students, 95; Pay Students, 49.....	144
Third Year, 1881-82, State Students, 130; Pay Students, 35.....	165
Fourth Year, 1882-83, State Students, 155; Pay Students, 35.....	190
Fifth Year, 1883-84, State Students, 130; Pay Students, 70.....	200
Sixth Year, 1884-85, State Students, 159; Pay Students, 47.....	206

GRAND TOTAL.

Whole number of different students.....	910
Number of counties represented during past session	84

GRADUATING CLASSES.

Class of June, 1880, two years' course.....	37
Class of June, 1881, two years' course.....	55
Class of June, 1882, two years' course.....	73
Class of June, 1883, two years' course.....	77
Class of June, 1884, two years' course, 56—three years' course, 45.....	101
Class of June, 1885, two years' course, 90—three years' course, 28.....	118
Total number.....	461

No effort has been made to secure large numbers, but rather the best material for making efficient teachers. None are admitted under eighteen years of age, or who do not possess a good knowledge of the common branches. All students sign a pledge to teach in the public schools of the State.

The standard for admission has been steadily raised as the educational facilities of the State have become more efficient. The aim is to make this strictly a professional school for preparing trained teachers for the public schools of Texas. Academic instruction is given only so far as we find it absolutely necessary, and this necessity, we are pleased to say, steadily diminishes from year to year, as the public schools, high schools, and colleges of the State become more thorough in their instruction.

The standard of graduation has been raised from year to year, and the course of study extended and made more thorough. The plan is to grant diplomas to none but efficient teachers—those who are proficient in scholarship, in the science of education and the art of teaching, and who have at least one year's successful experience.

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 115

WORK OF THE SESSION.

The Faculty and students enjoyed remarkably good health during the session. The 206 students, representing every section of the State, deserve special mention for earnest work and good conduct. We are satisfied the graduating classes, like their predecessors, will do a good work for the State.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR SCHOOL YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1885.

RESOURCES.

Balance incidental fund in hands local treasurer September 1, 1884.....	\$ 1,076 07
State appropriation, \$18,000, less \$753.86 overdrawn 1883-84.....	17,246 14
Peabody education fund.....	6,000 00
Receipts from board fees 1884-85.....	3,846 75
Receipts from incidental fees 1884-85.....	686 00
Total resources.....	\$28,854 96

EXPENDITURES.

Faculty, as per vouchers.....	\$ 9,750 00
Boarding, as per vouchers.....	17,159 46
Text books.....	\$209 06
Janitor.....	281 25
Local board.....	150 00
Improvements.....	258 85
Sundries.....	349 33 — 1,248 49 — 28,157 95
Balance August 31, 1885.....	\$ 697 01

REPORT OF LOCAL TREASURER FOR SCHOOL YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1885.

RECEIPTS.

Balance September 1, 1884, from previous year.....	\$1,076 07
Receipts from board fees, 1884-85.....	3,846 75
Receipts from incidental fees, 1884-85.....	686 00
Total receipts.....	\$5,608 82

EXPENDITURES.

Text books, as per vouchers.....	\$ 209 06
Janitor, as per vouchers.....	281 25
Local board, as per vouchers.....	150 00
Improvements, as per vouchers.....	258 85
Sundries (fuel, crayons, stationery, etc.).....	349 33
Salaries of faculty for June.....	1,083 31
Boarding vouchers, month ending June 15.....	1,976 00
Two boarding vouchers, month ending May 15.....	195 00 — 4,502 80
Balance September 1, 1885.....	\$1,106 02
Sent Comptroller, September 30, to balance Peabody fund, overdrawn.....	409 01
	\$ 697 01

Respectfully submitted,

H. F. ESTILL,
Treasurer Local Board.

CURRENT YEAR.

The seventh annual session opened September 15, with a larger attendance and a more advanced class of students than any previous session.

Members of the Faculty are all at their posts, and are working with the utmost harmony, and doing vigorous and efficient work.

The outlook is indeed cheering.

Very respectfully submitted,

J. BALDWIN,
Principal S. H. N. Institute.

Huntsville, Texas, Oct. 1, 1885.

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1885-6.

TABLE A—DISTRICT.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Districts Established or Organized.			Schools Organized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Population Reported by Districts.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tuition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Archer	2	5	5	5	5	5	118	3	121	82	82	42	124	5.00				
Atascosa	15	26	3	29	26	3	1295	67	1362	794	60	854	179	1033	5.05			
Austin	13	41	23	64	41	23	64	2346	1182	3528	1564	885	2449	170	2619	5.75		
Banders	21	24	1	25	24	1	25	845	85	870	586	18	604	107	711	4.40		
Baylor	3	5	5	5	5	5	241	241	241	223	223	225	31	256	7.20			
Bee	14	14	1	15	14	1	15	409	38	447	343	27	370	57	427	6.40		
Bell																		
Bexar	37	43	6	49	41	6	47	2619	253	2872	1325	173	1498	94	1592	5.20		
Blanco	22	24	1	25	24	1	25	1045	44	1089	799	34	833	224	1057	4.85		
Brazos	18	26	28	54	26	28	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54		
Brown	60	59	1	60	59	1	60	1193	1193	1193	944	19	944	210	1154	4.00		
Burnet	31	54	1	55	54	1	55	2261	80	2341	1689	19	1608	301	1909	4.15		
Callahan	8	26	26	22	22	22	22	1148	1148	1148	911	19	911	92	1003	10.85		
Cherokee	70	62	35	97	62	35	97	2485	1542	4027	2009	1452	3461	601	3461	5.20		
Clay	42	23	23	23	23	23	23	854	854	854	840	14	840	262	1102	5.90		
Coleman	10	21	21	21	21	21	21	1083	1083	1083	950	133	950	140	1090	5.00		
Collin	103	106	28	134	106	9	115	6142	480	6622	5865	329	6194	1158	7352	6.30		
Colorado	28	43	30	73	43	30	73	2114	1917	4031	1645	1430	3075	613	3688	6.00		
Comal	9	21	2	23	21	2	23	1014	53	1067	588	45	633	34	667	8.05		
Comanche	66	61	1	62	61	1	62	2383	11	2394	1918	11	1929	616	2545	4.75		
Cooke	81	87	3	90	87	3	90	4116	70	4186	3411	57	3468	914	4382	5.20		
Coryell	91	86	5	91	81	4	85	3717	124	3841	3500	100	3600	200	3600	5.00		
Dallas	63	76	16	92	76	16	92	5000	791	5791	3321	493	3814	770	4584	5.40		
Denton	86	82	9	91	89	9	89	4265	318	4583	3554	211	3765	789	4554	4.70		
Dimmit	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	255	255	255	161	27	161	21	182	5.65		
Douley	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	36	36	27	7	27	7	34	6.00		
Eastland	27	45	45	44	44	44	44	1445	1445	1445	1233	327	1233	327	1560	4.25		
Edwards																		
Ellis	85	87	11	98	85	11	96	4946	290	5236	4650	290	4940	1670	6510	5.75		
Galveston	14	13	2	15	13	2	15	441	67	508	275	35	310	35	345	5.20		
Grayson	122	107	11	118	107	11	118	7306	726	8032	5558	437	5995	1166	7161	5.50		
Hamilton	43	46	46	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45		
Harris																		
Hill	86	86	6	92	84	6	90	5370	372	5742	3871	250	4121	869	4990	5.15		
Hood	20	40	2	42	40	2	42	1882	48	1930	1791	48	1839	421	2260	4.15		
Howard	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	151	15	166	114	12	126	6	132	6.50		
Hunt	87	83	6	89	81	6	87	4193	245	4438	3680	165	3845	1088	4933	4.55		
Jack	45	58	1	59	54	1	55	2294	18	2312	1752	16	1768	459	2227	4.00		
Johnson	63	64	1	65	64	1	65	3735	16	3751	3545	16	3561	763	4324	5.10		
Jones	25	13	13	13	13	13	13	371	371	371	300	800	300	800	3.70			
Kaufman																		
Kendall	14	15	3	18	15	3	18	532	47	579	393	42	435	47	482	6.20		
Kerr	10	16	1	17	16	1	17	644	224	868	622	19	641	115	756	8.10		
Kimble	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	382	382	382	359	359	359	32	391	4.00		
Kinney	8	7	1	8	7	1	8	604	62	666	420	50	470	38	508	9.00		
Lampasas	38	43	43	43	40	1	40	1768	1768	1768	1564	1564	1564	446	2010	4.40		
Lavaca	38	57	25	82	57	25	82	2892	893	3785	3695	190	3505	280	3785	5.00		
Leon	56	51	36	87	59	34	84	1924	1362	3286	1504	1207	2711	429	3140	5.00		
Live Oak	10	12	1	13	12	1	13	440	25	465	376	17	393	51	444	6.00		
Llano	17	47	1	48	47	1	48	2041	10	2051	1702	6	1708	237	1945	4.25		
Madison	20	28	10	38	28	10	38	1182	477	1659	945	381	1326	301	1627	7.10		
Maverick	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	114	114	114	22	22	22	4	26	9.90		
McClulloch	13	16	16	12	12	12	12	500	500	500	409	409	409	99	508	3.00		
McLennan	43	70	24	94	68	24	92	4082	1407	5489	4589	900	5489	900	6389	5.50		
Medina	4	22	1	23	22	1	23	1114	57	1171	1037	38	1075	96	1075	5.80		
Midland	2	4	4	2	2	2	2	63	63	63	65	65	65	8	73	5.50		
Mitchell	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	109	19	128	128	128	128	128	128	128		
Montague	85	81	81	81	81	81	81	4623	4623	4623	3938	3938	3938	908	4846	5.00		
Navarro	69	72	32	104	69	31	100	3671	1161	4832	2905	1065	3970	772	4742	5.00		
Nolan	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	318	318	318	275	275	275	41	316	5.45		
Nueces	14	12	2	14	11	2	13	809	64	873	735	62	797	24	821	8.25		
Oldham																		
Palo Pinto																		
Parker	76	86	3	89	86	3	89	4400	84	4484	3960	76	4036	328	4364	5.50		
Rockwall	14	14	1	15	13	1	14	839	25	864	557	18	575	140	715	5.20		
Runnels	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	352	352	352	352	352	352	78	430	5.00		
San Patricio	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	116	4	120	48	3	51	19	70	8.50		

118 *Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.*

TABLE A—DISTRICT.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Districts Established or Organized.			Schools Organized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Population Reported by Districts.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tuition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.
	Districts	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Pupils Paying Tuition.				
															White.				Colored.	Total.
San Saba.....	23	39	1	40	39	1	40	1604	31	1635	1575	20	1595	40	1635	4.10		
Scurry.....	1	1		1	1		1	84		84	58		58	22	80	4.00		
Shackelford.....					7	1	8	225	14	239	218	14	232	52	284	4.20		
Tarrant.....	80	81	4	85	81	4	85	4338	212	4550	4387	110	4497	200	4697	5.25		
Taylor.....	13	5		9	5		9	523		523	316		316	71	387	3.10		
Throckmorton.....	13	5		9	5		9	181		181	160		160	64	224	5.00		
Travis.....	50	65	26	91	64	26	89	3608	1664	5272	2199	1141	3340	410	3750	4.50		
Uvalde.....	10	11	1	12	11	1	12	768	15	783	543	15	558	197	755	4.60		
Walker.....	14	32	35	67	30	31	61	845	1584	2429	584	1041	1625	117	1742	5.00		
Wheeler.....																		
Wichita.....					2		2	367	10	377								
Wilbarger.....	9	8		8	8		8	287		287	214		214	71	285	5.45		
Williamson.....	32	76	12	88	76	12	88	4310	495	4805	2797	313	3110	629	3739	4.50		
Wilson.....	19	32	7	39	32	7	39	1672	276	1948	1274	209	1483	70	1553	5.10		
Wise.....	98	110	1	111	110	1	111	5019	10	5029	4931	10	4941	1316	6257	4.70		
Wood.....	54	47	12	59	46	10	56	2082	597	2679	1702	344	2046	474	2520	2.20		
Young.....	26	29		29	29		29	1017		1017	1017		1017	113	1130	4.20		
Zavala.....	4	3		3	3		3	206	2	208	111		111	18	129	6.00		

SUMMARY OF TABLE A—DISTRICT.

		Counties Reporting.
Number of school districts established or organized.....	2,521	77
Number of schools organized for white children.....	2,889	76
Number of schools organized for colored children.....	476	54
Total.....	3,365	76
Number of schools maintained for white children.....	2,852	76
Number of schools maintained for colored children.....	447	54
Total.....	3,299	76
White scholastic population reported by districts.....	139,631	75
Colored scholastic population reported by districts.....	19,626	53
Total scholastic population reported by districts.....	159,257	75
White pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge....	107,994	73
Colored pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge....	12,804	50
Total pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge....	120,798	73
White and colored pupils paying tuition.....	21,596	69
Grand total.....	142,394	73
Average school term.....	5.41	71

NOTE.—There is an apparent decrease in the statistics of this table from last year. Cause—A few counties changed from the "District" to the Community system. A corresponding increase will be observed in community counties.

TABLE A—COMMUNITY.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	School Communities Organized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Population reported by Communities.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tuition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
Anderson.....	63	41	104	57	40	97	1598	1782	3380	1230	1385	2615	602	3217	4.30	
Angelina.....	43	10	53	42	9	51	1187	268	1455	1052	258	1310	50	1360	4.00	
Arsansas.....	5	3	8	5	1	6	213	15	228	194	11	205	17	222	7.25	
Bastrop.....	57	32	89	58	32	90	86	237	179	4186	2149	1599	3748	344	4092	5.05
Bosque.....	60	4	64	60	4	64	3082	114	3196	2316	104	2420	571	2991	4.50	
Bowie.....	41	27	68	40	26	66	1118	678	1796	2179	2571	283	1748	1981	6.00	
Brazoria.....	16	38	54	16	38	54	392	217	609	392	217	609	61	2042	6.55	
Burleson.....	34	26	60	34	26	60	1183	1031	2214	1072	1008	2080	.....	385	5.25
Caldwell.....	39	24	63	37	24	61	1558	1136	2694	1221	963	2184	473	2657	4.60	
Calhoun.....	7	2	9	7	2	9	223	97	320	172	78	250	25	275	8.00	
Cameron.....	39	.....	39	37	.....	37	2740	.....	2740	1720	.....	1720	.....	1720	.....
Camp.....	19	20	39	19	18	37	597	892	1489	491	649	1140	245	1385	4.00	
Cass.....	72	43	115	71	43	114	2750	1983	4733	2200	1586	3786	.....	3786	5.00
Chambers.....	10	6	16	11	6	17	255	184	439	215	161	376	53	429	5.50	
Concho.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	111	.....	111	79	.....	79	29	108	8.00
Delta.....	30	4	34	30	4	34	1428	151	1579	1359	89	1439	360	1799	4.40	
DeWitt.....	31	18	49	30	18	48	1542	816	2358	1323	684	2007	250	2257	5.75	
Duval.....	10	.....	10	10	.....	10	798	.....	798	564	.....	564	18	582	8.00
El Paso.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	379	.....	379	.....	379	.....
Erath.....	88	1	89	83	1	84	3608	50	3658	3407	43	3450	312	3762	4.25	
Encinal.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	511	151	662	103	103	103	.....	103	7.90
Falls.....	50	34	84	47	33	80	2207	1979	4186	1682	1464	3146	318	3464	5.20	
Fannin.....	114	16	130	110	15	125	6684	880	7564	6344	674	7018	.....	7018	5.30
Payette.....	81	37	118	79	36	115	4111	2084	6195	3793	1901	5694	361	6055	5.40	
Fisher.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	35	4	39	5.00
Fort Bend.....	2	33	35	30	4	34	1247	165	1412	985	130	1115	385	1500	4.00	
Franklin.....	31	4	35	30	4	34	1733	1537	3270	1533	1220	2753	764	3517	5.20	
Freestone.....	55	41	96	54	41	95	755	48	803	700	48	748	.....	748	6.40
Frio.....	13	2	15	11	2	13	755	.....	755	48	.....	48	.....	48	.....
Gillespie.....	34	1	35	33	1	34	1357	38	1395	1321	.....	1321	.....	1321	.....
Goliad.....	14	8	22	14	8	22	674	425	1099	539	340	879	.....	879	4.00
Gonzales.....	63	28	91	62	28	90	2143	1413	3556	1744	1146	2890	428	3318	4.25	
Gregg.....	.....	45	45	45	45	93	1937	2513	4450	1760	2010	3770	.....	3770	.....
Guadalupe.....	51	21	72	48	20	68	2276	1157	3433	1617	950	2567	298	2865	5.15	
Hays.....	34	9	43	33	9	42	1473	329	1802	1178	316	1494	.....	1494	4.35
Hardeman.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	35	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hardin.....	45	91	139	47	91	138	802	3330	4132	659	2689	3348	543	3891	5.00	
Harrison.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	50	.....	50	45	.....	45	4	49	.....
Haskell.....	58	21	79	58	21	79	1746	610	2356	1230	525	1955	450	2405	3.50	
Hidalgo.....	18	1	19	18	1	19	798	11	809	374	.....	374	.....	374	5.29
Hopkins.....	80	16	96	79	16	95	3194	548	3742	3194	548	3742	.....	3742	4.45
Houston.....	79	50	129	76	49	125	2312	1706	4018	1968	1652	3620	603	4163	5.00	
Jackson.....	10	11	21	9	11	20	317	402	719	314	402	716	8	724	5.15	
Jasper.....	31	19	50	30	19	49	733	640	1373	649	486	1135	280	1365	4.90	
Jefferson.....	17	4	21	16	4	20	370	203	573	349	191	540	45	585	7.05	
Karnes.....	11	2	13	11	2	13	405	122	527	400	107	507	82	589	5.40	
Knox.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	42	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....
Lamar.....	109	39	148	106	37	143	4950	1559	6509	4156	1167	5323	1102	6425	4.10	
LaSalle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee.....	36	17	53	35	17	52	1352	612	1964	1008	593	1601	256	1857	4.50	
Liberty.....	22	16	38	19	16	35	815	508	1323	492	478	970	.....	970	5.00
Limestone.....	70	19	89	68	18	86	2951	676	3627	2606	628	3234	821	4055	5.25	
Marion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mason.....	29	1	30	26	.....	26	1041	13	1054	976	.....	976	137	1113	4.15
Matagorda.....	15	17	32	11	17	28	205	630	835	153	548	701	.....	701	5.10
McMillen.....	3	1	4	3	.....	3	130	19	149	130	19	149	27	176	4.45
Menard.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	247	.....	247	162	.....	162	40	202	4.00
Milam.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	43	27	70	43	27	70	1220	1580	2800	614	1200	2014	172	2186	5.00	
Morris.....	19	19	38	19	19	38	833	611	1446	827	466	1093	206	1299	7.90	
Nacogdoches.....	71	28	99	67	27	94	2035	856	2891	1956	650	2606	.....	2606	.....
Newton.....	27	13	40	26	13	39	674	423	1097	715	343	1058	86	1144	.....
Orange.....	12	2	14	11	2	13	369	47	416	258	36	288	.....	288	4.00
Panola.....	59	37	96	59	37	96	1761	1360	3121	1233	987	2220	502	2722	.....
Pecos.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	188	2	190	81	.....	81	19	100	4.05
Polk.....	36	21	57	28	20	48	1019	805	1824	509	575	1084	.....	1084	.....
Fresidio.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	600	.....	600	260	.....	260	52	312	.....
Eans.....	16	3	19	15	3	18	774	99	873	758	85	843	212	1055	5.00	
Red River.....	92	31	123	87	30	117	2970	1450	4420	2637	1894	4031	826	4857	4.35	
Reeves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refugio.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	5	151	.....	151	75	.....	75	8	83	5.50
Robertson.....	50	53	103	50	53	103	2466	2819	5285	1726	1970	3696	410	4106	6.00	
Rusk.....	68	51	119	68	51	119	2602	2265	4867	1698	2051	3749	593	4342	5.50	
Sabine.....	36	14	50	32	13	45	816	310	1126	735	281	1016	336	1452	3.50	
San Augustine.....	37	17	54	36	18	54	994	648	1642	789	529	1318	207	1525	4.15	

TABLE A—COMMUNITY.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	School Commu- nities Organ- ized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Popu- lation reported by Commu- nities.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tu- ition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.		Average School Term, in Months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Grand Total.		
San Jacinto.....	27	20	47	26	19	45	707	1006	1713	592	740	1332	138	1470	4.20
Shelby.....	73	22	95	73	21	94	2091	627	2718	1756	519	2275	619	2894	4.00
Smith.....	68	64	132	66	62	128	2329	2752	5081	1972	2330	4302	1047	5349	4.50
Somervell.....	20		20	20		20	852		852	852		852	89	941	
Starr.....	17		17	14		14	644		644	526		526	8	534	9.10
Stephens.....	35		35	33		33	1277		1277	1231		1231	149	1380	3.00
Titus.....	30	13	43	30	12	42	1085	294	1379	910	239	1149	336	1485	4.25
Tom Green.....															
Trinity.....	29	13	42	28	12	40	993	284	1277	961	270	1231	172	1403	
Tyler.....	46	15	61	44	14	58	1238	459	1695	1165	413	1578	345	1923	4.20
Upshur.....	51	28	79	50	28	78	1796	1004	2800	1728	825	2553	200	2753	5.00
Val Verde.....	3	1	4	3	1	4	322	11	333	222	10	232	32	264	5.20
Van Zandt.....															
Victoria.....															
Waller.....	15	25	40	15	25	40	564	1553	2117	472	1120	1592	225	1817	5.65
Washington.....															
Webb.....	2		2	2		2	73		73	61		61		61	12.00
Wharton.....	3	18	21	3	18	21	116	1131	1247	91	894	985	43	1028	4.25
Zapata.....	4		4	4		4	340		340	340		340		340	

SUMMARY OF TABLE A—COMMUNITY.

Number of white school communities organized.....	2,906	Counties Reporting. 87
Number of colored school communities organized.....	1,439	47
Total.....	4,345	87
Number of white schools maintained.....	2,813	87
Number of colored schools maintained.....	1,414	64
Total.....	4,227	87
White scholastic population reported by communities.....	110,177	85
Colored scholastic population reported by communities.....	62,040	68
Total.....	172,217	85
White pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge.....	91,941	84
Colored pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge.....	48,282	68
Total.....	140,223	84
Pupils paying tuition.....	17,812	68
Grand total.....	158,035	84
Average school term in months.....	5.054	73

TABLE B.

Showing Average Daily Attendance, Etc., for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.											
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Pennmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.	
Anderson.....	66,261	79,952	146,213	12	20	34	2651	2247	1478	1409	811	530	87	211	18	1	8	
Angolina.....	63,120	15,480	78,600	789	193	982	1310	1110	1110	900	850	625	625	400	12			
Aransas.....	17,824	800	18,624	114	8	122	178	180	180	180	88	88	18	100	19	10	29	
Archives.....	5,005		5,005	48		48	119	113	93	81	39	29		12	3	2	8	
Atascosa.....	53,457	5,753	59,210	529	21	550	902	901	720	695	374	240	190	140	30	3	8	
Austin.....	132,526	79,143	211,669	1153	689	1842	2400	2345	2007	2074	1450	1312	647	204	23	15	23	
Bandera.....																		
Bastrop.....	195,438	145,440	340,878	1095	1440	2535	3440	3188	2552	2494	1284	841	436	364	74	23	40	
Baylor.....	18,556		18,556	125		125	247	189	135	171	100	80	15	24				
Bee.....	29,569	1,725	31,294	230	15	245	392	354	349	317	221	188	146	96	11	2	25	
Bell.....																		
Bexar.....	65,492	7,303	72,795	621	79	700	1173	1205	1027	1051	520	203	253	127	3	2	8	
Blanco.....	60,469		60,469	624	42	666	958	912	780	774	479	290	131	169	34	13	25	
Boque.....	133,622	5,237	138,859	1471	87	1458	2685	2300	1862	1768	955	720	471	420	80	29	79	
Bowie.....	950	585	1,535															
Brazoria.....	259	1,748	2,007	179	1292	1471	2005	2003	1842	1838	1131	429	342	396	56	56	48	
Brazos.....																		
Brown.....	41,642		41,642	2075		2075	1045	980	632	591	317	179	108	102	6	1	7	
Burleson.....	74,997	84,630	159,627	712	806	1518												
Burnet.....	90,534	829	91,363	1053	13	1066	1547	1424	1092	1160	594	239	167	27	26	12	10	
Caldwell.....	74,198	62,580	136,778	2223	26	2252	2382	2169	1649	1698	1139	741	299	355	88	20	37	
Calhoun.....	19,831	7,297	27,128	122	43	165	259	259	240	241	156	139	53	79	10	2	13	
Callahan.....	18,220		18,220	803		803	911			882	704	648	256	137	63	29	5	
Cameron.....	1,612		1,612					1245	1120	540	820	335	204	180				
Camp.....	21,600	25,200	46,800	270	315	585	1239	1022	891	686	470	360	153	116	102	19	39	
Cass.....	22,000	19,860	41,860	26	16	42	3786	3000	2200	3000	1200	1500	300	500	200	100	100	
Chambers.....	16,181	13,250	29,431	154	122	276	432	393	346	326	196	112	77	58	6	2		
Cherokee.....	14,718	9,609	24,327	148	103	251	3434	3092	1873	2297	1165	937	240	551	59	16	61	
Clay.....	48,022		48,022	21		21	945	942	750	744	436	302	154	129	17	2	27	
Coleman.....							1090	900	750	800	400	300	104	200	50	35	30	
Collin.....	44,231	2,367	46,598	3816	164	3980	5631	5021	3902	3407	3091	1173	937	465	386	63	145	
Colorado.....	12,014	11,345	23,359	1002	945	1947	2145	1980	1724	1536	1213	930	656	430	116	74	56	
Comal.....	65,747	3,925	69,672	408	24	433	603	640	625	631	353	251	239	155				
Comanche.....	66,097	540	66,637	1288	9	1297	2430	1200	973	1445	545	319	75	176	33	1	25	
Concho.....	6,681		6,681	33		33	104	96	89	84	47	46	40	9			3	
Cooke.....	195,986	2,677	198,663	23	15	38	3979	3595	2749	2768	1460	1095	470	679	135	16	76	
Coryell.....	99,828		99,828															
Dallas.....	280,232	22,382	302,614	3419	1750	5169	3385	3262	2941	2572	2184	2166		1955	1695	322	592	
Delta.....	65,269	3,834	69,103	742	44	786	1589	1466	678	1059	509	317	33	234	39	9	29	
Denton.....	204,746	2,159	206,905	576	103	679	4353	4019	2764	3086	1283	902	482	522	155	39	103	
De Witt.....	101,385	60,824	162,209	916	467	1383	1718	1825	1523	1606	977	632	461	329	111	78	96	
Dimmit.....	10,874		10,874	77		77	161	147	114	126	74	86	102	35			7	
Donley.....	2,480		2,480	1933		1933	29	34	30	18	13	4	13	5				
Duval.....	40,536		40,536	18		18	496	320	314	313	312	270	180	295	104	75	108	
Eastland.....	61,731		61,731	18		18	1336	1200	600	700	750	235	69	140	14	3	4	
Edwards.....		17,400		2673	186	2859	4214	2795	3248	2967	2785	1978	900	497	247	39	27	
Ellis.....				15		15	379	260	260	112	67	67						
El Paso.....	11,616		11,616															
Encinal.....	15,231		15,231	3807		3807	90	84	72	70	14	14	14				2	
Erath.....	103,620	4,072	107,692	1318	31	1349	2913	2804	725	1912	401	317	90	76	25	16	12	
Falls.....	95,389	102,608	197,997	21	27	48	3409	3018	2214	2318	1370	830	370	415	34	6	24	
Fannin.....	343,627	43,489	387,116	294	273	567	6432	5904	3142	4719	2451	1862	605	1167	390	57	111	
Fayette.....	284,054	142,803	426,857	2650	1221	3871	4771	4975	4332	4301	2547	1656	1294	1476	185	95	168	
Fisher.....	110		110	21		21												
Fort Bend.....																		
Franklin.....	46,137	5,239	51,376	47	41	88	1395	1218	776	837	490	350	209	185	65	20	50	
Freestone.....	89,184	83,622	172,806	910	752	1662	2753	2753	2051	1534	1311	806	449	237	84	47	701	
Frio.....	38,096	2,520	40,556	344	19	363	587	582	500	522	285	261	152	189	45	3	11	
Galveston.....	22,248	2,904	25,152	26	254	280	290	290	290	286	150	87	78	65	1			
Galliespie.....	51,370		51,370	76	16	91	645	681	701	693	395	397	267	263	5	11	14	
Goliad.....	510	320	830															
Gonzales.....	89,930	62,801	152,731	1109	754	1863	3002	2722	2179	2136	1440	659	318	451	49	2	20	
Grayson.....	614,261	30,297	644,558	49	31	80	5654	5243	2933	3987	1898	1887	816	962	778	127	164	
Gregg.....																		
Grimes.....																		
Guadalupe.....	114,352	76,726	191,078	1107	606	1713	2474	2523	2059	2014	1223	735	665	262	57	6	59	
Hamilton.....																		
Hardeman.....																		
Hardin.....																		
Harris.....																		
Harrison.....	42,100	200,300	242,400	421	2003	2424	2089	1822	1689	1481	1238	1102	921	847	249	115	78	
Haskell.....	30		30															
Hays.....	42,432	5,505	47,937	325	232	557												
Henderson.....	68,275	34,803	103,078	1005	512	1517	2313	1904	1138	1166	650	457	230	320	69	34	38	
Hidalgo.....	33,137	175	33,312	321	47	368	385	346	313	375	116	24	12	10			1	
Hill.....	183,723		183,723	1702		1702	3623	3442	683	2637	1470	1260	412	507	108	31	92	
Hood.....	100,329	1,500	101,829	1209	18	1227	1819	1677	946	1229	539	387	228	270	118	36	36	

TABLE B.

Showing Average Daily Attendance, Etc., for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.
Hopkins.....	119,962	25,568	145,530	1363	290	1653											
Howard.....	15,900	833	16,283	73	10	83	126	103	81	85	65	30	15	28	8		
Houston.....																	
Hunt.....	201,187	10,304	211,491	2064	126	2210	4149	3516	2126	2831	1505	1185	482	771	265	30	145
Jack.....	90,630	678	91,308	1185	14	1179	1966	1762	1190	1390	608	481	180	218	76	20	38
Jackson.....	32,320	25,960	58,280	204	221	425	724	616	448	315	190	119	72	45	8		12
Jasper.....	34,520	29,975	64,495	132	15	147	1125	992	760	656	361	193	178	23	29	3	3
Jefferson.....	26,655	20,112	46,767	246	121	367	521	508	395	485	260	95	78	86	10		11
Johnson.....	75,024	635	75,659	1719	12	1731	3765	3368	1930	2461	1095	949	203	592	76	22	67
Jones.....	18,296		18,296	302		302	387	373	281	293	130	132	95	48	9		2
Karnes.....	32,577	13,047	45,624	282	122	404	523	525	461	445	222	135	127	109	11		18
Kaufman.....																	
Kendall.....	32,121	1,730	33,851	82	42	124	393	393	356	363	180	172	185	110			
Kerr.....	53,144	1,097	54,241	402	11	413	641	641	641	634	419	201	116	99	21	4	12
Kimble.....	340		340														
Kinney.....	23,285		23,285	279	23	302	300	282	61	42	68	40	28	18	5		
Knox.....	23		23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	12	18				6
Lamar.....	206,919	76,985	283,904	2438	819	3257	5039	4585	2820	3534	1620	1290	466	829	206	37	85
Lampasas.....	87,596		87,596	56		56	1873	1811	1542	1608	893	715	406	456	97	9	36
La Salle.....																	
Lavaca.....																	
Lee.....	50,990	36,039	87,029	597	322	919	1592	1487	1177	1195	618	418	217	309	32	14	21
Leon.....	107,700	70,150	173,850	1031	698	1729	2681	2218	1530	1477	1026	580	124	245	23	3	22
Liberty.....	492	478	970	369	359	728	970	750	485	485	486	242	75	100			
Limestone.....	173,615	44,556	217,271	1528	373	1901	3418	3198	2259	2404	1388	884	356	682	123		210
Live Oak.....	36,053	1,470	37,523	366	13	379	410	410	380	363	275	214	133	124	25	5	27
Llano.....	99,351	228	99,579	1041	6	1047	1749	1564	1277	1182	598	315	210	190	12	4	22
Madison.....	58,222	87,470	145,692	565	195	760	1326	1326	867	892	413	602	237	179	127	13	43
Marion.....																	
Martin.....																	
Mason.....	49,284		49,284	664		664	976	976	850	762	625	524	200	328	21	18	12
Matagorda.....	10,835	42,962	53,797	11	24	35	676	590	459	459	268	158	70	70	3		2
Maverick.....	22		22	18	20	18	20	22	16	22	8	16	8	8			6
McClulloch.....	706		706	75		75	409	409	317	284	300	209	100	100	50		11
McLennan.....																	
McMillen.....	9,118		9,118	90		90	119	114	80	108	89	50	16	16	12	2	
Medina.....	87,234	2,917	90,151	753	24	777	949	943	812	759	499	423	183	306	3	23	35
Menard.....	9,588		9,588	80		80	212	209	164	164	101	82	8	8			8
Midland.....	2,520		2,520	58		58	68	68	50	41	15	24		10			
Milam.....																	
Mitchell.....																	
Montague.....	217,722		217,722	2177		2177	4423	3983	2343	2895	1476	1110	717	553	167	28	97
Montgomery.....	44,723	66,800	111,523	584	794	1378	2014	2014	1742	1412	872	423	139	176			
Morris.....																	
Nacogdoches.....	879,844	125,270	1,005,114	1446	600	2046	2616	1842	1241	1348	718	415	200	503	8		20
Navarro.....	175,341	68,950	244,291	1719	741	2460	4121	3633	2396	2813	1429	1075	346	600	122	18	51
Newton.....	58	74	132	58	74	132	1058	703	551	487	421	296	91	159	31	15	13
Nolan.....	255		255	156		156											
Nueces.....	647	49	696	632	41	673	640	524	486	486	320	320	62	187	27	27	18
Oldham.....																	
Orange.....	12,586	1,905	14,491	14	12	26	284	261	204	195	91	43	18	34			
Palo Pinto.....																	
Panola.....	58,078	38,556	96,634	984	1042	2026	2220	1735	1420	1691	1500	1320	970	1020	400	125	110
Parker.....	3,212	56	3,268	67	72	139	2318	3800	886	1686	918	940	614	640	496	490	418
Pecos.....	425		425	39		39	68	81	81	51	16	13	11	12			
Polk.....	29,979	39,969	69,948	59	70	129	1459	1193	943	820	402	274	43	125	22	2	19
Presidio.....																	
Rains.....	61,920	7,920	69,840	619	79	698	1055	843	622	627	481	494	227	304	15	4	8
Red River.....	135,832	78,009	213,841	1374	905	2479	4020	3540	8800	3563	2840	2320	1850	1728	784	420	530
Reeves.....	6,668		6,668	303		303	63	67	9	56	44	25	18	1			
Refugio.....	11,226	5,095	16,321	809	5095	16321	176	181	148	142	83	51	19	39	7		8
Robertson.....	180,000	192,000	372,000	1500	1690	3190	3696	3280	3070	3070	2850	2460	2240	2130	1620	1040	960
Rockwall.....	32,611	839	33,450	29	17	46	684	606	541	501	177	163	97	129	12	1	
Russels.....	430		430	367		367	430	386	386	312	297	250	250	250	100		110
Rusk.....	6,800	6,120	12,920	2081	1698	3779	4374	3952	2836	2462	1259	629	314	1259	200	50	120
Sabine.....	28,632	12,382	41,014	371	189	560	837	748	555	470	261	202	81	80	24	12	9
San Augustine.....	668	434	1,102	580	344	924	1392	1126	748	572	243	117	209	34	13	25	20
San Jacinto.....	27,511	43,125	70,636	376	433	809	1291	1048	769	796	308	256	147	88	8	7	15
San Antonio.....	5,964	300	5,964	32	3	35	76	73	44	52	40	22		17			
San Carlos.....	1,250	18	1,268	129	18	147	975	1020	628	760	600	580	200	226	15	2	10
San Saba.....	3,888		3,888	4000		4000	58	58	35	32	24	17	3	4			9
Scurry.....																	
Shackelford.....	17,360	880	18,240	217	11	228	198	200	187	173	171	95	41	114	3		
Shelby.....	95,321	30,714	126,035	15	17	32	2894	2210	1511	1241	657	419	185	320	48	22	30
Smith.....	103,250	121,974	225,224	1160	1370	2530											
Somervell.....	54,084		54,084	64		64	745	613	483	409	171	128	77	100	7	1	11
Starr.....	61,888		61,888	336		336	307	357	273	287	77	57	10	22	2		

TABLE B.

Showing Average Daily Attendance, Etc., for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.
Stephens.....	44,502		44,502	35		35	1249	1149	541	811	423	300	48	87	29	2	19
Tarrant.....	23,728		23,728	290		290	376	332	306	293	155	129	85	34	8	5	13
Throckmorton.....	14,538		14,558	30		30	180	176	151	133	65	33	8	33	8	2	3
Titus.....	48,617	14,284	62,901	572	167	739	1391	1128	725	769	365	255	99	186	83	20	17
Tom Green.....																	
Travis.....	120,993	81,289	202,282	1423	695	2118	3340	3340	2548	2391	1407	683	299	403	58	6	33
Trinity.....				677	205	882	902	828	803	716	241	209	107	196	21		21
Tyler.....	73,251	33,279	106,530	874	332	1206	1503	1497	1371	1384	841	962	504	752	43	28	31
Upsbur.....							2552	2021	1612	1621	1592	1001	600	1220	500	425	360
Uvalde.....	543	15	558	462	15	477	740	740	740	740	427	313	117	314	47	32	63
Val Verde.....	147,010	527	147,537	132	11	143	218	180	182	172	62	38		18	7		
Van Zandt.....																	
Victoria.....																	
Walker.....	32,625	66,891	99,516	356	602	958	1635	1507	1142	1047	710	365	134	154	39	7	2
Waller.....	26,536	94,212	120,748	249	673	922	1570	1281	1134	1017	632	370	215	136	17	1	17
Washington.....																	
Webb.....	4,021		4,021	1675		1675	33	24	12	12	3	2					
Wharton.....	3,936	51,650	55,586	60	613	673	853	779	518	616	338	256	135	119	2		
Wheeler.....																	
Wichita.....							68	67	65	65	36	14	13	13	2		2
Wilbarger.....	15,875		15,875	74		74	266	266	266	266	208	122	70	99	9		12
Williamson.....	163,833	15,363	179,196	1725	231	1958	3268	3073	2369	2448	1361	844	426	575	130	42	91
Wilson.....	986	167	1,153	986	167	1153	1274	1123	792	735	411	260	30	140	27	8	30
Wise.....	240,914	500	241,414	2552	10	2562	5771	5294	2661	3666	1441	1084	414	621	117	21	64
Wood.....	102,394	15,545	117,939	1253	220	1473	2392	1790	1390	1380	616	378	150	134	56		21
Young.....	37,601		37,601	464		464	821	761	485	529	313	196	78	90	17	3	13
Zapata.....	75		75				99	109	78	43	24	26	10	10	10		6
Zavala.....	9,903		9,903	90		90	111	111	97	91	47	49	41	33			6

SUMMARY OF TABLE B.

Total daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age..	10,338,838	Counties Reporting.	149
Total daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	3,204,626		109
Grand total.....	13,543,464		151
Average daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age,	98,804		143
Average daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	30,625		109
Grand total.....	129,429		143
Number of pupils instructed in Orthography.....	227,771		144
Number of pupils instructed in Reading.....	207,318		144
Number of pupils instructed in Penmanship.....	150,144		144
Number of pupils instructed in Arithmetic.....	158,702		144
Number of pupils instructed in Geography.....	95,408		144
Number of pupils instructed in English Grammar.....	68,091		144
Number of pupils instructed in Composition.....	34,912		138
Number of pupils instructed in History.....	41,743		141
Number of pupils instructed in Algebra.....	13,359		135
Number of pupils instructed in Geometry.....	5,227		113
Number of pupils instructed in Natural Philosophy....	7,195		126

124 Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE C.

Showing Advancement of Pupils during School Term for the Year
beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

	Pupils of scholastic age who could not read beginning of term			Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at the end of term			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Anderson.....	214	465	682	69	17	86	409	693	1104	224	416	640	572	532	1404	376	562	938	
Angelina.....	442	78	520	150	50	200	160	60	220	200	30	90	280	200	480	175	150	325	
Aransas.....	6	7	13	1	1	2	9	12	21	6	6	12	12	12	24	4	4	8	
Archer.....	2	122	124	1	2	3	292	700	329	4	4	8	19	25	44	10	10	20	
Aubross.....	122	21	143	19	11	30	98	309	700	1089	60	253	313	779	630	1429	360	400	
Austin.....	410	322	732	41	57	98	308	5	213	26	26	200	5	285	39	59	69		
Brewer.....	64	4	68	5	2	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Baylor.....	30	30	60	4	4	8	19	60	22	54	34	74	22	165	44	40	84		
Bell.....	22	20	42	1	1	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	12	10	20		
Bexar.....	287	51	338	114	47	161	361	84	445	72	19	91	611	88	690	337	42	379	
Blanco.....	119	39	158	12	12	24	232	37	209	54	14	68	451	94	495	206	25	232	
Boque.....	329	22	351	78	6	84	1037	329	13	342	1523	97	1670	844	70	914	70	914	
Bowie.....	150	200	350	91	133	224	120	1188	287	86	382	421	803	254	813	582	582	582	
Brazoria.....	22	22	44	938	272	54	1158	1242	13	612	635	96	1256	1392	40	40	938	1028	
Brazos.....	163	103	266	103	36	139	434	180	434	180	189	375	975	258	258	258	258	258	
Brewster.....	105	105	210	311	42	107	148	297	443	53	187	280	283	314	697	163	206	369	
Brown.....	165	206	371	62	16	78	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	676	
Burnet.....	229	177	406	445	17	3	463	397	651	131	385	1436	682	1436	387	479	866	866	
Callahan.....	16	19	35	35	3	29	381	88	88	2	10	243	588	1558	387	404	791	404	
Callahan.....	128	128	256	30	30	60	470	970	970	970	970	970	970	970	970	970	970	970	
Camerton.....	1025	720	1745	24	79	103	170	340	510	48	218	286	276	401	676	105	306	413	
Camp.....	75	219	294	24	79	103	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	
Cass.....	423	1372	1795	16	62	78	101	132	233	14	41	55	180	166	346	59	102	161	
Chambers.....	42	73	115	16	62	78	298	820	906	1756	418	563	979	1158	1185	313	718	1031	
Charke.....	382	541	923	117	187	304	526	556	1070	139	97	431	461	461	922	220	220	440	
Cherokee.....	120	120	240	12	12	24	274	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	
Clay.....	80	76	156	40	18	58	274	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	320	
Collins.....	391	391	782	241	126	367	130	305	575	40	275	3	288	30	318	312	312	312	
Colorado.....	191	350	541	40	182	222	175	180	355	40	275	9	292	30	332	142	7	166	
Comal.....	131	17	148	14	5	108	819	8	154	18	6	42	1349	11	1300	788	8	788	
Comanche.....	289	6	295	183	4	1	2	15	15	2	12	450	2172	22	2200	107	24	1113	
Concho.....	665	16	681	99	1	100	1455	28	1481	438	12	12	450	2172	22	2200	107	24	1113
Cooke.....	18	18	36	18	2	20	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	33	17	50	67	
Coryell.....	54	54	108	29	1	30	575	55	630	323	28	348	708	52	760	437	38	475	
Dallas.....	81	10	91	23	1	24	99	1711	663	48	711	2140	119	2229	1250	69	1338	1338	
Delta.....	486	46	532	35	43	78	320	360	680	69	69	138	567	463	1030	230	351	641	
De Witt.....	204	225	429	55	3	58	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	58	47	105	105	
Denton.....	25	25	50	3	3	6	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	18	17	35	52	
Doulet.....	18	18	36	18	2	20	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	33	17	50	67	
Duval.....	118	118	236	52	6	58	618	518	272	272	272	272	272	272	272	272	272	272	
Eastland.....	256	256	512	256	256	512	256	256	512	256	256	512	256	256	512	256	256	512	
Edwards.....	378	29	407	53	8	61	335	50	408	79	35	114	1235	89	1325	241	18	259	
Ellis.....	140	140	280	140	23	23	176	6	79	45	45	45	245	90	160	160	160	160	
El Paso.....	67	67	134	6	6	12	79	79	79	79	79	79	21	90	111	54	64	118	
Euacala.....	183	115	298	57	167	243	444	617	1003	1520	151	467	110	282	21	303	68	117	1169
Falls.....	251	582	833	283	109	363	1938	414	2398	887	209	1099	5010	252	3592	1034	373	2099	
Fisher.....	1126	270	1396	243	109	352	976	659	1502	194	802	585	1634	1232	2839	791	634	1425	
Franklin.....	159	57	216	28	21	49	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	88	3	91	94	
Freestone.....	184	186	370	16	23	39	597	724	1321	287	576	863	843	916	1759	692	846	1538	
Gaines.....	58	10	68	9	1	10	75	14	11	114	7	6	13	175	31	206	57	24	111
Galveston.....	12	12	24	25	7	32	103	11	114	11	5	16	175	31	206	57	24	111	
Garza.....	201	226	427	48	48	96	600	465	1065	233	234	467	1075	684	639	333	1014	1014	
Gonzales.....	1385	199	1584	179	138	317	1963	194	2197	674	127	80	1239	206	1476	713	139	852	
Graham.....	97	139	236	97	97	194	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	278	139	139	278	
Grimes.....	502	277	779	130	60	190	697	547	1241	230	273	544	1600	331	1641	601	416	1017	
Hamilton.....	108	978	1086	37	638	675	121	1091	1212	48	673	726	147	1235	1385	53	714	767	

TABLE C.

**Showing Advancement of Pupils during School Term for the Year
beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.**

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Haskell.....	105	134	239	10	23	33	196	110	206	65	41	106	338	195	533	181	112	293
Hays.....	331	316	647	108	143	251	722	418	1137	466	273	739	861	424	1285	623	228	851
Hidalgo.....	190	6	196	73	3	76	498	6	204	84	3	87	228	6	234	16	6	168
Hill.....	360	.....	360	127	.....	127	900	.....	900	560	.....	560	1940	.....	1940	1347	.....	1347
Hood.....	247	11	258	64	5	69	648	38	686	350	33	383	922	44	966	544	38	582
Hopkins.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	11	11	.....	11	11
Houston.....	332	710	1042	96	281	377	720	1012	1732	351	636	987	1067	1420	2487	671	1205	1876
Hunt.....	444	41	485	138	11	149	1626	102	1628	221	52	273	2094	92	2186	1131	72	1203
Jack.....	257	7	264	69	.....	69	651	12	663	52	5	247	1183	14	1197	664	10	674
Jackson.....	43	78	121	7	2	9	44	96	140	7	12	19	184	213	397	92	66	158
Jasper.....	133	274	407	55	122	177	301	366	667	157	195	352	492	452	944	307	322	629
Jefferson.....	86	68	154	15	9	24	113	103	216	34	27	61	201	178	379	111	109	220
Johnson.....	523	.....	523	137	.....	137	995	13	1008	461	4	465	1837	14	1851	1110	6	1116
Jones.....	53	.....	53	15	.....	15	124	.....	124	31	.....	31	208	.....	208	101	.....	101
Karnes.....	105	29	134	26	3	29	131	.....	129	41	12	53	208	66	274	115	24	139
Kaufman.....	403	80	483	176	46	222	618	92	710	304	61	365	659	92	751	328	47	375
Kendall.....	73	5	78	7	.....	7	112	6	118	17	2	19	164	21	185	22	14	36
Kerr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	10	243	82	4	86	533	18	551	190	12	202
Kimble.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kiuney.....	115	6	121	42	4	46	201	26	227	46	6	52	.....	36	36	111	.....	111
Knox.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	7	.....	7	14	.....	14	.....	.....	4
Lamar.....	706	422	1128	172	172	344	1405	615	2020	582	321	903	2200	746	2946	1273	542	1815
Lampasas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Salle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lavaca.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee.....	178	232	410	50	68	118	308	327	635	194	211	345	598	417	1015	249	314	563
Leon.....	202	490	692	62	194	256	612	357	1469	365	483	854	918	1179	2097	636	936	1572
Liberty.....	164	239	403	100	117	217	246	357	603	123	239	362	360	423	792	246	376	622
Limestone.....	448	205	653	91	74	165	1073	410	1483	437	208	645	1598	491	2089	920	364	1254
Live Oak.....	51	4	55	9	.....	9	102	4	106	37	.....	37	147	17	164	99	7	106
Llano.....	317	4	321	79	6	85	639	5	644	250	4	254	986	3	989	558	4	562
Madison.....	174	185	359	14	52	66	367	241	608	217	136	353	540	276	816	297	201	498
Marion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mason.....	246	.....	246	48	.....	48	536	.....	536	123	.....	123	472	.....	472	283	.....	283
Matagorda.....	10	172	182	1	79	80	28	237	265	10	147	157	76	316	392	43	237	280
Maverick.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	2	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	7	.....	7
McClulloch.....	75	.....	75	25	.....	25	100	.....	100	60	.....	60	150	.....	150	75	.....	75
McLennan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McMullen.....	21	.....	21	5	.....	5	25	.....	25	5	.....	5	64	.....	64	39	.....	39
Medina.....	132	7	139	30	1	31	172	20	192	59	11	70	270	24	294	147	11	158
Menard.....	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	35	12	.....	12	44	.....	44	20	.....	20
Midland.....	13	.....	13	3	.....	3	15	.....	15	6	.....	6	25	.....	25	15	.....	15
Milam.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mitchell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montague.....	700	.....	700	166	.....	166	1619	.....	1619	740	.....	740	2470	.....	2470	1346	.....	1346
Montgomery.....	343	429	772	140	111	251	560	801	1381	322	381	703	876	1639	490	576	1066	.....
Morris.....	188	160	348	80	90	150	209	250	459	90	125	215	320	240	560	120	165	285
Nacogdoches.....	328	390	718	67	200	267	834	525	1359	301	300	601	1105	550	1655	549	400	949
Navarro.....	503	325	828	90	33	123	1026	545	1574	473	273	746	1557	732	2289	755	453	1208
Newton.....	141	94	235	69	60	129	244	120	364	106	68	174	302	218	520	219	171	390
Nolan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueces.....	185	30	215	94	21	115	155	36	221	105	23	128	268	40	308	152	34	186
Oldham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palo Pinto.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panola.....	225	390	615	115	370	485	320	480	800	215	410	625	216	520	736	124	405	529
Parker.....	266	40	306	146	29	175	496	45	544	390	39	429	884	62	946	720	52	772
Pecos.....	31	.....	31	7	.....	7	38	.....	38	11	.....	11	22	.....	22	.....	.....	22
Polk.....	125	282	407	47	106	153	248	463	712	161	380	441	435	474	909	216	324	540
Presidio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rains.....	175	48	223	68	35	103	108	59	167	54	32	86	225	84	309	104	63	167
Red River.....	933	375	1308	453	195	648	1041	442	1483	729	243	972	1113	584	1697	725	355	1080
Reeves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refugio.....	19	29	48	9	.....	9	36	32	68	4	17	21	77	23	100	30	12	42
Robertson.....	467	1655	2122	300	850	1150	630	1750	2380	390	1020	1410	920	1980	2900	612	1230	1842
Rock wall.....	63	11	74	15	4	19	189	16	205	80	7	87	249	18	267	141	8	149
Runnels.....	50	.....	50	23	.....	23	129	.....	129	37	.....	37	194	.....	194	78	.....	78

TABLE C.

Showing Advancement of Pupils during School Term for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Rusk.....	416	846	1262	140	252	422	1040	1358	2338	520	1018	1538	1560	1415	2975	780	1132	1912
Sabine.....	94	117	211	22	38	60	231	143	374	119	90	209	375	182	557	234	147	381
San Augustine.....	126	340	466	80	292	372	212	292	504	142	242	384	366	338	704	192	282	474
San Jacinto.....	89	310	399	21	61	82	140	384	524	98	221	319	287	496	783	131	379	510
San Patricio.....	2	1	3				5	3	7				31	2	33	24	1	25
San Saba.....	105	10	115	5		5	200	16	50	12	62	550	18	568	40	18	58	
Scary.....	15		15	1		1	41		41	5		5	51		51	23		23
Shackelford.....	30	5	41	24	5	29	52	9	61	22	5	27	78	10	88	5	7	58
Shelby.....	308	108	336	119	65	184	768	264	1032	409	173	582	1137	358	1495	811	292	1103
Smith.....																		
Somervell.....	81		81	23		23	116		116	60		60	119		119	98		98
Starr.....	279		279	104		104	313		313	149		149	334		334	247		247
Stephens.....	192		192	95		95	422		422	289		289	654		654	387		387
Tarrant.....																		
Taylor.....	44		44	28		28	100		100	80		80	223		223	182		182
Throckmorton.....	22		22				58		58	8		8	121		121	47		47
Titus.....	202	151	353	68	58	126	444	202	646	251	123	374	649	209	858	439	129	568
Tom Green.....																		
Travis.....	284	321	605	30	75	105	728	565	1293	172	185	357	1157	826	1983	722	533	1255
Trinity.....	165	72	237	111	32	143	231	94	325	178	71	249	312	191	503	249	107	416
Tyler.....	203	114	377	53	27	80	221	184	565	87	56	143	426	173	599	145	89	234
Upshur.....	101	200	301	60	125	185	125	300	425	75	200	275	325	700	1025	201	527	728
Uvalde.....	81	15	96				157	15	172	12	7	19	350	15	365			
Val Verde.....	59	3	62	9	3	12	70	4	74	18	4	22	75	8	83	68	8	76
Van Zandt.....																		
Victoria.....																		
Walker.....	163	388	551	21	137	158	262	683	945	71	316	387	380	878	1258	200	592	792
Waller.....	57	492	549	19	184	203	114	724	838	54	275	329	287	874	1161	145	621	766
Washington.....																		
Webb.....	24		24	12		12	31		31	19		19	33		33	27		27
Wharton.....	18	372	390	4	139	143	36	456	492	3	255	261	77	611	688	17	339	356
Wheeler.....																		
Wichita.....																		
Wilbarger.....	36		36	3		3	76		76	21		21	132		132	49		49
Williamson.....	358	94	452	63	17	77	1047	185	1232	375	98	473	1469	199	1668	802	125	927
Wilson.....	146	76	222	63	42	105	310	143	453	129	132	261	362	184	546	223	176	399
Wise.....	746	5	751	205		205	2224	5	2229	1026		1026	3278		3278	1976		1976
Wood.....	400	81	481	114	12	126	762	212	974	334	98	432	1090	249	1339	644	129	773
Young.....	66		66	6		6	245		245	97		97	302		302	160		160
Zapata.....	53		53										71		71	43		43
Zavala.....	12		12				42		42	2		2	83		83	41		41

SUMMARY OF TABLE C.

	Counties Reporting.	
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.....	29,170	144
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.....	22,350	130
Total.....	51,520	144
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not read at end of term.....	8,823	136
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not read at end of term.....	8,583	124
Total.....	17,406	136
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.....	57,623	143
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.....	29,832	129
Total.....	87,455	143

SUMMARY OF TABLE C.

(CONTINUED.)

		Counties Reportin ^g
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not write at end of term.....	25,739	140
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not write at end of term.	16,511	128
Total.....	42,250	140
Number of white pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.....	86,002	140
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.....	36,171	128
Total.....	122,173	140
Number of white pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at end of term,	48,967	140
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at end of term,	26,026	128
Total.....	74,993	140

TABLE D.

Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to State in name of county.	Character of public school ho uses.			Condition of public school houses.				
	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.		Good.	Indifferent.		
Anderson	18	15	4	37	3	14	1	18	3	19	4	26	2	2	2	4	85	2	9	9	9	9	9
Angelina	5	14	4	23	3	3	3	3	1	6	4	11	2	2	2	2	39	1	7	7	7	7	7
Aransas	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	1	1	1	1	1
Archer	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Atascosa	13	11	21	25	7	4	1	11	1	1	1	21	1	1	1	1	35	3	11	11	11	11	11
Austin	19	11	1	31	7	6	1	11	2	14	5	21	2	2	2	2	66	1	3	3	3	3	3
Bandera	3	14	1	18	1	5	3	6	9	13	6	28	1	1	1	1	23	3	11	11	11	11	11
Bastrop	18	13	3	34	11	12	3	26	9	13	6	28	1	1	1	1	95	1	80	11	11	11	11
Baylor	4	2	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	1	5	5	5	5
Bee	5	4	9	4	4	4	4	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	7	7	7	7	7
Bell	8	17	11	36	4	6	3	13	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	54	7	5	5	5	5	5
Bexar	7	9	1	17	1	7	2	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	2	8	8	8	8	8
Blanco	23	27	1	51	3	12	1	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	70	1	30	30	30	30	30
Bosque	8	17	4	29	3	9	2	14	2	13	5	20	12	5	17	17	80	4	40	40	40	40	40
Bowling	2	6	8	2	4	4	4	6	7	10	13	30	1	1	1	1	45	2	4	4	4	4	4
Brazoria	20	25	2	47	5	5	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58	1	8	8	8	8	8
Brown	8	13	2	23	4	6	1	11	7	11	2	20	1	1	1	1	69	1	8	8	8	8	8
Burleson	15	21	1	37	4	11	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	3	11	11	11	11	11
Burnet	6	10	16	22	22	24	24	24	15	2	17	1	1	1	1	1	65	3	11	11	11	11	11
Caldwell	1	2	1	4	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	2	2	2	2	2
Calhoun	12	8	3	23	3	2	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	5	27	27	27	27	27
Callahan	1	20	3	24	1	10	3	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cameron	8	3	11	7	2	1	10	5	5	5	11	11	2	2	3	3	37	3	2	2	2	2	2
Camp	20	23	5	53	5	12	5	22	6	30	25	61	2	15	10	27	163	3	75	75	75	75	75
Chambers	4	4	9	1	1	1	1	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	21	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cherokee	14	23	1	38	2	8	1	11	4	15	6	25	1	2	5	8	82	1	15	15	15	15	15
Clay	13	7	1	21	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	5	14	14	14	14	14
Coleman	10	4	1	15	5	3	3	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	2	2	2	2	2	2
Collin	66	31	6	103	11	11	2	24	1	5	1	7	2	2	2	2	136	10	64	64	64	64	64
Colorado	10	9	1	19	5	16	2	21	9	17	2	28	9	3	12	12	80	2	12	12	12	12	12
Comal	4	13	2	19	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	3	3	3	3	3	3
Comanche	22	30	1	53	2	6	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	3	54	54	54	54	54
Concho	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cooke	37	37	8	82	8	7	4	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	103	3	42	42	42	42	42
Corvell	10	31	11	52	3	2	2	23	2	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	57	4	25	24	1	1	1
Dallas	41	34	1	76	16	3	2	23	2	19	2	16	1	2	3	3	107	7	46	46	46	46	46
Delta	10	18	1	29	3	6	1	6	1	6	2	6	1	1	1	1	41	4	15	15	15	15	15
Denton	37	27	2	66	3	11	7	19	5	2	2	7	7	7	7	7	94	4	39	39	39	39	39
De Witt	17	8	2	27	7	3	12	2	11	2	15	2	1	1	1	1	58	2	11	11	11	11	11
Dimmit	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1

*Box.

†Log.

TABLE D.

Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

County.	Certificates held by male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Total.			Condition of public school houses.	
	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.		
Doulay	1	2	1				1	2	1	4	1	1	1	Good
Duval	1	2	1				1	2	1	4	1	1	1	Good
Edwards	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Ellis	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Franklin	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Freestone	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Etter	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Galveston	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Gillespie	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Gold	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Gonzales	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Grayson	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Gregg	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Grimes	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Gundalup	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Hamilton	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Hardeman	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Hardin	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Harrison	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Haskell	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Henderson	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Hays	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Hidalgo	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Hill	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Hood	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Hopkins	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Howard	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Houston	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Hunt	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Jack	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Jackson	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Jasper	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Jefferson	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Johnson	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Jones	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Karnes	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Kaufman	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Kendall	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Kerr	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Kinble	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Kinney	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Knox	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Lampasas	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Lamar	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
La Salle	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Lavaca	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Lee	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Leon	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Liberty	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Limestone	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Live Oak	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Llano	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Madison	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Martin	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Mason	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Matagorda	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Maverick	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
McClulloch	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
McComan	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
McMullen	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good
Medina	1	1	1				1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Good

*Log. †Box. ‡Fiscal.

TABLE D.

Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to State in name of County.	Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.
	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.		Good.	Indifferent.
Menard.....	3	2	4										4		1	1	1	1	
Midland.....	2	1																	
Milam.....																			
Mitchell.....																			
Montague.....	25	44	1	70	7	12	3	19	2	6	14	22	89		1	1	1	1	
Montgomery.....	8	6	4	18	5	11	3	19	2	7	7	22	68	4	7	*2	7	7	
Morris.....	7	3	3	10	3	4	3	7	7	29	11	11	33	4	4	16	3	3	
Nacogdoches.....	11	40	3	54	1	4	5	14	1	11	18	30	100	3	3	3	3	3	
Navarro.....	24	37	3	64	6	4	1	11	29	18	8	28	110	5	32	32	32	7	
Newton.....	2	8	6	2	16	5	2	1	6	4	6	10	36	3	7				
Nolan.....	2	2	4		4	5	2	3	3	3	1	7	7						
Nueces.....	4	4	8	2	1			1					13		4	4	4	4	
Oldham.....																			
Orange.....	2	3		5	1	6	1		1		1	1	13	1	4			4	
Palo Pinto.....																			
Panola.....	11	12	2	25	5	6	1	12	4	14	13	31	82	4	28	28	28	28	
Parker.....	62	40	5	107	5	14	3	22	2	1	2	5	134	7	46	48	48	48	
Pecos.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Polk.....	13	10	2	25	3	3	2	8	3	10	3	16	57	4	4	4	4	4	
Presidio.....	3	1	4	1	1			2	2	2	3	3	6	2	3	1	2	3	
Rains.....	2	12	7	21	6	34	10	15	7	32	4	3	25	5	5	5	5	5	
Red River.....	12	45	10	67	7	21	6	34	10	15	7	32	140	3	3	3	3	3	
Reeves.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Refugio.....	15	20	2	40	7	10	3	20	10	28	4	42	88	3	3	3	3	3	
Robertson.....	3	3	1	7	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	
Rockwall.....	3	3	1	7	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	
Runnels.....	3	3	1	7	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	
Rusk.....	18	24	6	48	4	8	1	11	7	12	5	24	87	4	100	100	100	100	
Sabine.....	9	16	2	27	4	8	1	13	2	8	2	12	56	2	6	5	*1	5	
San Augustine.....	9	8	25	5	4	2	11	23	9	3	14	42	4	8	8	8	8	8	
San Jacinto.....	3	4	3	10	3	8	11	3	11	5	19	1	1	53	4	4	4	4	
San Patricio.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	
San Saba.....	5	4	1	10	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	14	20	19	1	15	5	
Scurry.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	
Shackelford.....	2	2	1	4	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	8	4	3	1	4	4	
Shelby.....	16	22	17	55	6	2	13	4	6	16	6	16	91	3	11	11	11	11	
Smith.....	16	29	7	52	5	11	2	18	8	27	10	45	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Somervell.....	9	5	1	15	1	2	2	5	5	20	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	
Starr.....	9	5	1	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	17	4	4	4	4	4	
Stephens.....	13	8	2	23	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	34	1	17	17	17	17	
Tarrant.....	58	17	10	85	6	9	16	31	3	3	3	3	120	3	28	28	28	28	
Taylor.....	7	2	1	10	4	2	1	7	7	7	7	7	17	1	2	2	2	2	
Throckmorton.....	1	2	1	4	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	
Titus.....	17	16	1	34	1	3	1	5	6	6	12	12	51	1	9	9	9	9	
Tom Green.....																			
Travis.....	18	16	4	38	5	20	9	34	4	12	2	18	99	1	48	44	4	25	
Trinity.....	6	21	3	30	2	3	1	6	1	5	4	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tyler.....	12	19	3	34	6	2	2	10	4	3	2	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Upshur.....	24	11	3	38	6	6	6	12	2	10	9	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Uvalde.....	5	1	1	6	4	7	1	12	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	3	3	3	
Val Verde.....	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Van Zandt.....																			
Victoria.....																			
Walker.....	9	4	4	17	1	9	2	12	6	7	7	20	5	6	11	60	5	8	
Waller.....	4	4	2	10	3	2	5	5	16	2	2	23	1	1	2	40	16	16	
Washington.....																			
Webb.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	14	17	17	17	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Wharton.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	6	6	6	6	
Wheeler.....																			
Wichita.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Wilbarger.....	4	1	2	7	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	4	7	7	7	7	
Williamson.....	33	23	1	57	12	21	3	36	3	5	8	8	104	13	13	13	13	13	
Wilson.....	9	13	4	26	7	8	15	15	2	2	2	3	48	3	10	10	10	10	
Wise.....	44	65	3	112	10	20	5	35	1	1	1	1	148	4	33	32	3	18	
Wood.....	21	25	4	46	6	1	13	3	10	3	16	16	80	10	10	10	10	10	
Young.....	6	7	3	16	1	6	4	11	3	3	3	3	27	28	24	*4	18	18	
Zapata.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	3					5						
Zavala.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	

*Log.

†Box.

SUMMARY OF TABLE D.

		Counties Reporting
Number of first grade certificates held by white male teachers..	1896	160
Number of second grade certificates held by white male teachers,	2021	140
Number of third grade certificates held by white male teachers,	355	109
Total certificates held by white male teachers	4324	161
Number of first grade certificates held by white female teachers,	571	129
Number of second grade certificates held by white female teachers,	921	142
Number of third grade certificates held by white female teachers,	239	84
Total certificates held by white female teachers.....	1741	150
Number of first grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	278	75
Number of second grade certificates held by colored male teachers	820	99
Number of third grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	323	74
Total certificates held by colored male teachers	1436	119
Number of first grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	30	16
Number of second grade certificates held by colored female teachers	224	68
Number of third grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	181	64
Total certificates held by colored female teachers	440	89
Grand total number of teachers employed.....	7941	161
Number of school houses built during the year.....	321	111
Number of school houses belonging to the State	2234	145
Number of frame school houses belonging to the State	1996	146
Number of brick school houses belonging to the State.....	13	4
Number of stone school houses belonging to the State.....	27	15
Number of box school houses	32	..
Number of log school houses.....	22	..
Number of jacal school houses	2	..
Number of school houses in good condition	1642	132
Number of school houses in indifferent condition.....	433	50

NOTE.—In this table some of the County Judges reported the *total* number of teachers, not giving grades, hence the apparent discrepancy in addition, etc.

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors abstract for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Anderson	\$400 00	7,248	\$40 75	\$33 25	\$45 20	\$37 95	\$18,337 96		\$18,337 96	\$2 80	\$2 23	\$1 54	3736	\$19,427 20
Angelina	150 00		40 00	35 00	40 00	30 00	9,597 02		9,597 02	2 00	2 75	1 50	1455	7,565 00
Arkansas			75 00	48 00		25 00	2,084 50	\$400 00	2,484 50	2 60	3 13	1 44	227	1,180 40
Archer	150 00		54 60	20 00			1,232 40		1,232 40	25		99	121	629 20
Atascosa	422 84	15,000	49 28	40 34	31 75	42 00	6,964 27	460 50	7,424 77	2 65	1 09	1 63	1315	6,838 00
Austin	460 17	368	54 68	36 80	39 46	29 86	18,008 55		18,008 55	2 23	1 50	1 47	3528	18,345 60
Bandera			37 83	35 08	30 00		3,917 48	34 67	3,952 15	1 03	1 02		870	4,524 00
Bastrop			65 00	37 23	34 12	36 44	3,374 67		23,274 67	1 25	1 25	1 25	4467	23,228 40
Baylor	600 00		59 00				2,770 00		2,770 00				241	1,253 20
Bee	600 00	2,066	49 00	36 25	40 00		4,217 00	281 00	4,498 00	2 62	2 85	1 75	439	2,281 80
Bell													5921	30,789 20
Bexar	1,498 71		38 35	35 80	41 00	30 00	11,158 56	549 75	11,708 31	3 04	2 97	1 34	2596	13,499 20
Blanco			36 75	34 00	50 00		7,062 04		7,062 04	2 33	1 60	1 78	1089	5,662 80
Bosque			44 62	37 66	44 68	23 63	15,165 01	983 32	16,148 33	2 05	2 32	1 15	2917	15,324 40
Bowie	576 65	4,613	50 00	45 00	45 00	40 00	11,561 12	200 00	11,761 12	2 00	2 00		2254	11,720 80
Brazoria			43 00	41 00	39 16	40 00	12,614 00		12,614 00				2570	13,364 00
Brazos	520 00		50 00	40 00	50 00	35 00	16,394 65		16,394 65				2724	14,889 80
Brown			44 40								2 16	1 22	2113	10,987 60
Burleson	150 00	6,006	44 63	46 62	50 41	35 66				1 77	1 55	1 87	2493	12,963 60
Burnet	279 31		46 50	33 44	38 60		10,115 51	1,377 99	11,493 50	2 21	2 79	1 48	2341	12,173 20
Callwell	1,550 00	10,323	48 15	35 54	41 75	46 16	13,240 01	512 70	13,752 71	1 84	1 78	1 26	2675	13,910 00
Calhoun	460 17	170	40 00	40 00	60 00	45 00	3,651 60		3,651 60	2 84	2 56	1 43	320	1,664 00
Callahan	4,429 30		43 83	30 57			13,628 83	256 00	13,884 83	1 35		1 18	1148	5,969 60
Cameron		11,070	47 91	47 00			10,277 62		10,277 62	1 70	4 00	2 06	2564	13,332 80
Camp			65 00	65 00	60 00	50 00	18,628 43		18,628 43				8,433 60	
Cass	300 00	3,461	42 90	42 90	42 90	42 90	24,454 53		24,454 53	1 50	1 50	1 30	4601	23,925 20
Chambers	100 00		31 37	29 96	43 33	29 25	3,011 45	274 75	3,286 20	2 19	1 81	2 37	458	2,351 60
Cherokee	50 00		45 41	38 94	42 02	35 53	23,720 45		23,720 45	1 84	1 54	1 94	3947	20,524 40
Clay	2,000 00		46 90	44 79			6,310 07	182 60	6,492 67	2 80		1 33	885	4,602 00
Coleman	1,299 99	1,000					7,248 83		7,248 83				1083	5,631 60
Collin	4,255 52	1,356	52 00	47 00	40 00	25 00	37,041 06		37,041 06	1 80	1 60	1 15	6022	34,434 40
Colorado	600 00		55 00	37 50	45 00	35 00	20,529 91		20,529 91	1 50	1 55	1 31	4031	20,403 00
Comal	4,255 52	12,968	37 50	40 00	30 00		5,286 80	1,638 65	6,925 45	3 07	2 01	1 80	1051	5,465 20
Comanche	1,230 18		34 50	30 00			14,154 70		14,154 70	1 84	1 50	1 25	2983	15,511 60
Concho		18,560					647 95	140 85	788 80	1 62		95	114	692 80
Cooke	1,290 00		49 15	38 00	40 00	21 00	21,795 85	1,065 80	22,861 65				4186	21,767 20
Coryell	2,000 00		47 00	35 00	45 00	40 00	19,091 50	311 05	19,402 55				3845	19,994 00
Dallas	1,717 53	13,284	51 85	41 10	37 33	35 00	28,286 34	870 35	29,156 69	1 93	1 06	1 50	5791	30,113 20
Delta			41 71	33 34	38 75		7,990 52		7,990 52	1 23		1 15	1559	8,165 80
Denton	1,200 00		49 00	36 75	38 75	30 00	22,284 63	687 75	22,972 38	1 64	1 60	1 19	4683	23,831 60
De Witt	315 25		52 60	39 25	47 88	28 25	16,281 19	380 70	16,661 89	2 20	2 04	1 35	2666	13,863 20

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Dimmit.....			\$45 00	\$46 25			\$1,268 90		\$1,268 90	\$2 91		\$1 39	256	\$1,331 20
Donley.....	\$1,500 00		75 00	65 00			340 00	\$90 00	430 00	3 67		2 11	36	187 20
Duval.....	300 00		60 00	50 00			3,800 00		3,800 00				798	4,149 60
Eastland.....	2,700 00	4,428	43 00	43 00			8,624 17	161 82	8,785 99	2 47	\$1 64		1582	8,226 40
Edwards.....													304	1,580 80
Ellis.....	1,600 00		59 28	42 94	\$43 00	\$33 00	25,797 24		25,797 24			1 47	5256	27,227 20
El Paso.....	400 00	18,560	65 00				2,456 50		2,456 50				1026	5,335 20
Encinal.....			66 67				2,000 00		2,000 00	13		48	650	3,380 00
Erath.....	500 00		42 00	31 00	40 00		17,153 20	481 70	17,634 90	1 60	1 00	1 45	3362	17,482 40
Falls.....	864 00	7,510	48 75	35 77	43 60	34 75	20,130 07	723 00	20,853 07	2 20	1 60	1 20	4267	22,188 40
Fannin.....	1,000 00		51 52	43 17	51 06	48 05	44,067 96		44,067 96	2 28	2 25	1 20	8242	42,858 40
Fayette.....	400 00	4,664	46 61	44 05	49 26	86 45	36,472 62	1,455 70	37,928 32				6378	33,165 20
Fisher.....			38 75										61	317 20
Fort Bend.....			75 00	36 66	62 50	62 50	14,667 45		14,667 45				2827	14,700 40
Franklin.....			40 41	37 85	42 61	30 00	7,198 40		7,198 40	2 68	3 50		1294	6,728 80
Freestone.....	173 89		43 75	34 65	41 55	35 27	18,965 76	3,820 00	22,785 76	2 25	2 15	1 34	3643	18,943 60
Frio.....		17,712	51 10	43 87		28 50	3,870 33		3,870 33				803	4,175 60
Galveston.....			38 00	44 37	41 00	35 00	3,198 40	7 50	3,205 90	2 48	3 24	2 07	508	2,641 60
Gillespie.....			41 50	35 00	30 00		8,609 95	4,000 00	12,609 95	1 54	1 25	89	1395	7,254 00
Goliad.....			45 00	40 00	46 00	35 00	5,550 10		5,550 10				1159	6,026 80
Goliad.....	450 00	12,560	42 70	34 11	43 71	40 00	20,022 96		20,022 96	2 07	2 14	1 36	2321	20,432 20
Gonzales.....	2,500 00		60 00	30 00	42 00	40 00	30,826 29		30,826 29	1 35	1 25	1 13	6832	35,526 40
Grayson.....													2060	10,712 00
Gregg.....													4779	24,850 80
Grimes.....													3500	18,200 00
Guadalupe.....	342 15	17,712	47 76	40 11	49 35	33 62	16,739 30	865 40	17,604 70	1 82	1 39	1 60	2286	11,887 20
Hamilton.....	707 48	26,433	48 76	32 92			11,802 97		11,802 97				500	260 00
Hardeman.....	750 00												590	3,065 00
Hardin.....													2735	14,220 00
Harris.....													5554	28,880 80
Harrison.....	140 50	21,221	50 00	40 00	45 00	35 00	27,692 00	1,263 00	28,955 00	1 82	1 64	1 25	62	322 40
Haskell.....	310 00	18,560	50 00				250 00		250 00				1860	9,672 00
Hays.....	1,400 00		49 75	35 45	42 95	39 67	9,961 05		9,961 05				2429	12,630 80
Henderson.....	125 00	3,983	45 00	40 00	40 00	35 00	13,423 32	450 00	13,873 32	2 90	2 05	1 63	1377	7,160 40
Hidalgo.....		17,712	54 64	58 00			5,124 50		5,124 50	3 08	2 93	1 66	5370	27,924 00
Hill.....			52 00	40 00		35 00	2,906 96		2,906 96				1949	10,134 80
Hood.....	1,545 00	13,920	48 00	41 00	48 00		687 00		687 00				4687	24,372 40
Hopkins.....			73 84	37 23	52 87	30 00	23,904 36	478 04	24,382 40	1 31	1 28	1 24	166	863 20
Howard.....			62 50	50 00		30 00	1,071 25		1,071 25	1 76	3 00		5312	27,622 40
Houston.....	550 00	17,712	39 00	38 00	36 00	29 00	24,983 35		24,983 35	2 50	1 50	1 40	4338	22,557 60
Hunt.....	3,000 00		55 00	40 00	37 50	25 00	24,576 32	2,500 00	27,076 32	2 35	1 70	1 28		

TABLE E.
Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid.	Average rate of tuition of pupils as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholars as per assessor's abstract for 1885-6.	Amount for 1885-6 as per assessor's report.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Jack	\$1,500 00	453	\$45 20	\$34 15	\$36 00	\$9,554 81	\$469 00	\$10,023 81	\$1 05	\$1 35	\$1 07	2323	\$11,554 40	
Jackson	150	150	75 00	34 54	49 75	3,291 60	1,848 26	5,139 86	2 80	1 17	63	633	3,291 60	
Jasper	358 15	150	44 25	37 94	43 80	8,715 52	164 00	8,879 52	2 90	3 15	1 77	1,695	7,774 00	
Jefferson	630 14	1712	37 36	30 50	58 25	18,271 33	668 85	19,000 18	2 60	4 16	1 10	4,176	3,322 80	
Johnson	400 00	1712	32 34	25 11	33 75	5,715 46	42 15	5,757 61	3 77	3 20	1 82	4,171	2,175 20	
Jones	402 00	8,856	51 25	53 10	50 00	2,488 90	42 15	2,531 05	3 50	3 25	1 88	4,171	3,924 20	
Karnes	402 00	8,856	48 00	40 00	45 00	19,335 00	42 15	19,377 15	1 65	1 40	1 65	3,837	19,162 40	
Kaufman	200 00	17,712	41 21	31 20	30 00	3,166 56	314 94	3,481 50	2 25	2 80	1 60	579	3,013 60	
Kendall	1,200 00	5,490	48 23	40 00	30 00	5,805 00	90 00	5,895 00	2 25	2 80	1 60	868	4,513 60	
Kerr	200 00	2,527	40 00	35 00	40 00	175 00	31 00	206 00	1 39	1 30	1 19	36	187 20	
Kimble	450 00	17,712	50 00	40 00	40 00	29,652 20	12 00	29,664 20	1 39	1 30	1 19	36	187 20	
Kinney	450 00	2,783	49 00	35 50	44 70	7,747 40	12 00	7,759 40	1 60	1 56	1 22	1,640	3,234 40	
Lamar	585 00	2,783	35 88	28 50	35 88	18,585 07	38 60	18,623 67	2 95	2 25	1 26	3,695	2,189 20	
Lampasas	883 18	11,143	39 85	39 55	38 60	11,814 02	41 70	11,855 72	2 28	2 42	1 14	2,301	13,214 00	
La Salle	4,500 00	12,964	51 30	32 30	41 70	20,298 05	369 70	20,667 75	1 52	1 92	1 14	1,038	18,096 00	
Lavaca	300 00	17,712	46 10	35 23	45 40	5,548 83	38 60	5,587 43	1 84	3 20	2 71	3,900	5,397 60	
Lee	500 00	1,800	37 00	27 00	40 00	2,451 13	388 50	2,839 63	1 65	3 34	1 14	2,051	2,702 60	
Leon	2,000 00	6,628	54 00	50 75	50 00	9,298 29	388 50	9,686 79	1 23	1 11	1 69	1,659	10,665 20	
Limestone	4,000 00	17,712	49 74	30 54	20 00	9,924 63	9,924 63	9,924 63	1 23	1 11	1 69	1,659	8,626 80	
Live Oak	971 00	1,150	51 72	36 21	41 64	4,373 00	685 00	5,058 00	1 57	2 34	1 30	2648	13,769 60	
Llano	150 00	700 00	45 00	40 00	40 00	5,406 12	685 00	6,091 12	2 36	1 75	1 30	1,088	5,687 60	
Madison	700 00	17,712	50 00	29 97	38 63	2,177 12	200 00	2,377 12	1 96	1 96	1 30	1,088	5,687 60	
Martin	584 00	3,214	52 00	55 00	50 00	27,685 24	200 00	27,885 24	1 30	1 66	1 30	5,689	28,424 80	
Mason	200 00	840 35	43 00	25 00	25 00	1,161 50	1,161 50	2,323 00	1 69	1 66	1 24	1,171	6,089 20	
Mason	500 00	17,412	70 00	38 00	39 99	6,638 75	6,638 75	13,277 50	8 88	8 88	1 24	1,171	6,089 20	
Mason	400 00	17,712	75 00	40 00	40 00	1,072 00	266 00	1,338 00	1 00	1 00	1 15	883	1,396 00	
Medina	400 00	17,712	35 00	42 00	30 00	281 00	281 00	562 00	1 15	1 25	1 15	473	332 80	
Mendocino	500 00	17,712	45 25	32 50	42 50	24,034 00	717 49	24,751 49	1 12	1 25	1 64	4,912	23,542 40	
Milam	500 00	16,000	40 25	30 00	40 00	12,381 20	7,348 03	19,729 23	1 15	1 25	1 64	4,912	23,542 40	
Mitchell	500 00	16,000	40 25	30 00	40 00	12,381 20	7,348 03	19,729 23	1 15	1 25	1 64	4,912	23,542 40	
Montague	500 00	16,000	40 25	30 00	40 00	12,381 20	7,348 03	19,729 23	1 15	1 25	1 64	4,912	23,542 40	
Montgomery	500 00	16,000	40 25	30 00	40 00	12,381 20	7,348 03	19,729 23	1 15	1 25	1 64	4,912	23,542 40	
Morris	500 00	16,000	40 25	30 00	40 00	12,381 20	7,348 03	19,729 23	1 15	1 25	1 64	4,912	23,542 40	

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age, as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Nacogdoches	\$300 00	650	\$45 00	\$35 00	\$43 00	\$30 00	\$15,409 59		\$15,409 59	\$1 75	\$1 88	\$1 39	2914	\$15,152 80
Navarro	1,800 00		48 06	38 87	41 89	28 57	24,408 89	\$783 91	25,192 80	2 21	1 60	1 30	4832	25,126 40
Newton			40 00	25 00	40 00	25 00	7,377 66		7,377 66	1 50	1 50	2 00	1161	6,037 20
Nolan		18,560	55 00	40 00									318	1,653 60
Nueces		15,067	60 00	50 00	35 00	35 00	4,055 50	108 00	4,163 50	2 00	1 60	1 90	873	4,539 60
Oldham													80	416 00
Orange	85 00		51 38	40 00	67 50	40 00	2,470 50		2,470 50	3 56	2 89	2 14	416	2,163 20
Palo Pinto													1923	9,999 60
Panola	216 37		40 00	20 00	35 00	20 00	18,286 06	2,000 00	20,286 06	3 00	4 00	5 85	3124	16,244 80
Parker	250 00		49 50	42 50	38 50		22,821 56	2,060 00	24,881 56	86	82	65	4484	23,316 80
Pecos	2,500 00	17,713	75 00	125 00			1,459 09		1,459 09				188	977 60
Folk	200 00	16,915	45 67	34 67	42 97	38 67	9,712 00		9,712 00	2 47	2 04	2 24	2094	10,888 80
Presidio	625 00		75 00	62 50			2,939 77		2,939 77				662	3,442 40
Rains	455 60	18,560	38 40	35 00	30 00	45 00	3,799 31	100 00	3,899 31				873	4,539 60
Red River	1,167 74		41 50	36 75	59 35	29 24	24,820 87	1,125 00	25,945 87	1 90	2 10	1 80	4837	25,152 40
Reeves	500 00	17,712	50 00	50 00			590 00		590 00	1 74		1 43	151	785 20
Refugio			63 34	46 37	42 50	45 00	2,864 22	165 00	3,029 22	3 45	3 91	2 35	302	1,570 40
Robertson	2,500 00	12,000	60 00	45 00	60 00	40 00	25,670 55		25,670 55	90	90	90	5285	27,482 00
Rockwall	3,000 00		52 00	40 00	40 00		3,726 54	136 88	3,863 42	2 17	2 24	99	864	4,492 80
Runnels	220 00		60 00	40 00			1,750 00		2,580 00	1 25		1 25	311	1,617 20
Rusk	337 50	1,500	48 00	30 00	45 00	33 00	24,286 62		24,286 62				4867	25,308 40
Sabine	280 00	17,712	40 00	31 00	34 00	20 00	6,058 78		6,058 78	1 78	1 50	1 70	1196	6,219 20
San Augustine	650 00	11,808	39 00	35 00	40 00	28 00	8,237 03		8,237 03	1 90	1 74	1 50	1707	8,876 40
San Jacinto		17,712	34 00	28 00	44 00	37 00	7,667 11	100 00	7,767 11	2 31	2 10	1 63	1537	7,992 40
San Patricio			90 00	40 00	20 00		1,280 00		1,280 00				120	624 00
San Saba		17,712	50 00	50 00	40 00		8,181 21	15 00	8,455 16				1733	9,011 60
Scurry	1,280 00	17,712	70 00	25 00			361 35	273 95	361 25	1 60		1 12	84	436 80
Shackelford		17,712	31 25	30 25	35 00		1,285 50		1,285 50	1 25	1 75	1 10	242	1,283 40
Shelby	300 00		39 69	39 69	39 69	39 69	14,806 36	222 00	15,028 36	2 93	2 93	2 93	2645	13,754 00
Smith	579 50		43 60	37 20	45 75	40 00	27,479 66		27,479 66	2 65	2 25	2 25	5134	26,696 80
Somervell	173 68		43 72	38 33			5,832 82		5,832 82	1 22		1 22	883	4,591 60
Starr		17,712	50 00				10,362 50		10,362 50	3 42		2 18	1209	6,286 80
Stephens	150 00		44 96	37 70			5,721 89	731 52	6,453 41	2 81		1 60	1090	5,668 00
Tarrant	481 82	17,432	50 00	41 00	30 00	30 00	21,931 97		21,931 97				525	23,660 00
Taylor	250 00		46 50	31 90			1,955 59		2,018 49	1 63		1 09	525	2,730 00
Throckmorton		17,712	45 62	35 17			2,025 50		2,025 50	3 14		2 22	181	941 20
Titus	450 00		45 27	27 25	31 30		7,452 50		8,052 50	2 66	2 04	1 60	1489	7,742 80
Tom Green													697	3,624 40
Travis	1,500 00	17,712	53 43	37 48	50 00	42 33	22,586 11		22,586 11	2 10	1 42	1 20	4894	25,448 80
Trinity			39 84	31 30	33 79	24 00	6,880 35	192 00	7,072 35	1 81	1 46	1 56	1412	7,342 40

TABLE E.
(CONTINUED.)
Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age in actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1885-6.	Amounted state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
										\$	¢			
Tyler.....	\$1,400 00		\$39 75	\$34 06	\$42 80	\$50 00	\$900 00	\$10,064 92	\$1 62	\$1 46	\$1 58	2171	\$11,289 20	
Upshur.....	200 00	17,712	50 00	45 00	40 00	40 00	200 00	15,138 00	2 00	1 80	1 20	2520	13,104 00	
Uvalde.....	2,494	17,712	61 00	47 90	30 00	30 00	287 00	4,668 12	2 00	1 86	1 05	784	4,076 80	
Val Verde.....			52 50	46 67				1,575 75				333	1,731 60	
Van Zandt.....												3096	16,099 20	
Washita.....	311 65		39 97	33 33	40 84	35 50	90 50	11,693 63			1 60	3958	10,181 60	
Waller.....		17,712	42 00	41 00	46 00	32 00		11,914 50			1 55	3229	12,420 80	
Washington.....												6192	32,198 40	
Webb.....	2,161 90	13,284	42 50	30 00	45 00	45 00		900 00	2 23	1 33	96	1084	5,376 80	
Wheeler.....			75 00					4,784 65				115	598 00	
Whites.....			50 00	55 00	37 00	30 00		1,010 30	1 50		1 80	116	1,693 20	
Wilbourn.....	1,831 65		36 35	37 32	40 15	32 00		21,562 83			1 19	287	32,492 40	
Williamson.....		11,907	47 80	40 97	39 00	33 00	645 81	23,235 61	2 12	2 41	1 99	1973	10,256 60	
Wilson.....	798 38		44 00	33 00	39 00	33 00		9,082 10	2 00	2 00	1 23	5513	28,667 80	
Wise.....	160 00		49 00	49 00	21 78	20 00		29,398 10				2679	13,930 80	
Wood.....	500 00		50 00	45 00	45 00	30 00		6,312 76			1 75	1017	5,288 40	
Young.....		4,640	60 00	35 00	40 00	25 00		2,950 00	1 48		1 48	696	3,619 20	
Zapata.....			72 50	50 00								208	1,081 60	
Zavala.....	500 00	17,712	38 34				26 00	985 00	1 94	1 57	1 57	208	1,081 60	

SUMMARY OF TABLE E.

		Counties Reporting.
Value of school houses built during the year.....	\$96,749 98	107
Acres of county school land not sold.....	1,068,484	82
Average salary paid white male teachers per month..	\$56 66	161
Average salary paid white female teachers per month.	38 75	149
Average salary paid colored male teachers per month,	41 73	111
Average salary paid colored female teachers per month,	42 36	90
Total amount paid teachers from public school fund...	1,733,631 54	156
Total amount paid teachers from private funds.....	48,166 08	75
Grand total paid teachers.....	1,781,797 62	156
Average rate of tuition of white pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.....	2 01	124
Average rate of tuition of colored pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.....	2 03	95
Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.....	1 43	121
Scholastic population as per assessors' abstracts for 1885-6.....	386,035	182
Amount of state fund apportioned for 1885-6.....	\$2,007,382 00	182

TABLE F.

City Superintendents' Annual Report for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Cities and Towns.	Number of Schools Maintained.			Scholastic population reported by the assessor.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils not enrolled in school.	Grand total.	Average school term, in months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Abilene.....	2	1	3	451	11	462	460	11	471	60	531	6.80
Albany.....	2	1	3	200	57	257	197	35	232	40	272	7.30
Alexander.....	1	1	2	120	120	123	123		123	14	137	8.00
Austin.....	32	14	46	2088	1015	3103	1374	633	2007	292	2299	8.50
Beaumont.....	1	1	2	236	194	430	143	130	273	21	294	9.00
Bellville.....	1	1	2	151		151	139		139	21	160	10.00
Belton.....	3	1	4	490	102	592	550	70	620	32	652	9.00
Boerne.....	1	1	2	118		118	85		85	10	95	9.40
Brenham.....	1	2	3	599	618	1217	464	322	786	231	1017	9.45
Bryan.....	2	3	5	1212	220	1432	1111	315	1426	80	1506	10.00
Brownsville.....	9	2	11	1813	33	1851	461	19	480	52	532	9.30
Brownwood.....	1	1	2	251		251	19		19	251	10.00	
Burnet.....	1	1	2	236	43	279	253	27	280	44	324	5.75
Calvert.....	1	1	2	276	278	554	257	217	474	48	522	8.85
Caldwell.....												
Cisco.....	1		1				140		140	109	249	9.00
Cleburne.....	2	1	3	500	51	551	490	38	528	38	566	
Colorado City.....							360	22	382		382	7.50
Collinsville.....												
Comanche.....												
Corpus Christi.....	1	1	2	700	154	854	275	100	375		375	9.00
Corsicana.....	12	4	16	902	342	1244	711	279	990	28	1018	9.00
Dallas.....	14	5	19				1159	425	1584		1584	8.50
Dallas, East.....												
Decatur.....												
Denison.....	15	3	18				1047	208	1255	184	1439	9.60
Denton.....	1	1	2	399	62	461	515	86	601	97	698	9.00
Desdemona.....	1	1	2	96		96	85		85	26	111	5.00
Dublin.....	1	1	2	158		158	156		156	22	178	7.80
Duffau.....	3		3	205		205	193		193	37	230	9.50
Eastland.....												
Eagle Pass.....	1	1	2	533		533	158		158	18	176	10.00
Ennis.....	1	1	2	425	120	545	380	80	460	92	552	8.80
El Paso.....	6	1	7	600.	19	619	447	19	466		466	9.75
Flatonia.....	1	1	2	219	29	248	200	17	217	66	283	7.50
Fort Worth.....	8	1	9	1690	316	2006	1497	308	1805	302	2107	9.00
Gainesville.....	2	1	3	1009	224	1233	787	150	937	127	1064	9.00
Galveston.....	6	3	9	5255	2459	7714	2800	1000	3800		3800	9.00
Giddings.....	1	1	2	127	74	201	124	65	189	30	219	10.00
Graham.....												
Greenville.....	2	1	3	419	116	535	434	106	540	103	643	3.90
Greenville.....	1	1	2	233	276	509	208	165	373	22	395	9.00
Hempstead.....	2	1	3	212	219	431	191	134	325	59	384	8.57
Henderson.....	1	1	2	320	21	341	271	17	288	76	364	8.75
Henrietta.....	1	1	2	264	124	388	246	165	411	158	569	5.00
Honey Grove.....	2	2	4	264	124	388	246	165	411	158	569	5.00
Houston.....	9	5	14	2435	1771	4206	1613	1043	2656	31	2687	8.80

TABLE F.

City Superintendents' Annual Report for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of Schools Maintained.			Scholastic population reported by the assessor.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.	Grand total.	Average school term, in months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Huntsville.....	1	1	2	266	100	366	203	181	384	30	414	9.25
Hillsboro.....	2	1	3	185	86	271	212	86	298	14	312	4.25
Kaufman.....	1	1	2				149	54	203	23	231	7.85
Lampasas.....												
Lardo.....	11	1	12	1480	34	1514	647	29	676	218	894	
Leesburg.....	1	1	2	44	28	72	37	25	62	13	75	5.00
Luling.....												
Marlin.....	1	1	2	163	102	265	173	250	423	56	479	6.95
Marshall.....	3	3	6	1160	4394	5554	486	729	1215	74	1289	7.00
McKinney.....	1	1	2	335	90	425	266	112	378	43	421	9.20
Mexia.....	1	1	2	236	79	315	263	78	341	58	399	10.00
Mineola.....	1	1	2	196	200	396	140	70	210	50	260	7.50
Morgan.....	1	1	2	128	22	150	112	21	133	28	161	3.00
Mt. Pleasant.....												
Navasota.....												
New Braunfels.....	1		1	267	16	283	225		225		225	10.05
Orange.....							274	98	372	22	394	9.00
Palestine.....	1	1	2	503	249	752	433	213	646	83	734	10.00
Paris.....												
Rockdale.....	5	2	7	223	105	328	248	115	363	23	386	9.00
San Antonio.....	8	2	10	7333	1627	9160	2847	617	3464		3464	10.00
Salado.....	1	1	2	212	40	252	175	35	210	50	260	4.50
San Marcos.....	1	1	2	286	90	376	229	53	282	35	317	9.00
San Patricio.....												
Sherman.....												
Stephensville.....	1		1	194		194	194		194	76	225	10.00
Taylor.....	5	1	6	158	63	221	253	57	310	10	320	10.00
Terrell.....												
Texarkana.....												
Temple.....	1	1	2					26	26		26	9.00
Tyler.....	1	1	2	624	256	880	550	125	675	78	753	9.00
Waco.....	5	3	8	1247	867	2114	1289	652	1941		1941	9.00
Waxahachie.....	1	1	2	260	24	284	230	24	254	150	404	9.00
Weatherford.....	3	1	4	468	78	546	446	64	510	53	563	6.00
Whitesboro.....												
Wichita Falls.....	4		4				285		285	53	338	8.00
Whitney.....	1	1	2	115	26	141	179		179	25	204	8.80

SUMMARY OF TABLE F.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Total number of white schools maintained.....	223	65
Total number of colored schools maintained.....	92	53
Grand total.....	315	65
White scholastic population reported by the assessors.....	40,475	58
Colored scholastic population reported by the assessors.....	17,563	50
Grand total scholastic population reported by the assessors, 58,038	58,038	58
Number of white pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	30,064	65
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	9,884	52
Grand total of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	39,948	66
Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.....	3,840	56
Grand total.....	43,789	66
Average school term in months.....	8.33	64

TABLE G.
Report of Progress for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.
 (CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not read at the beginning of the term.											Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not read at the end of the term.											Total gain.																	
	8 yrs.			9 yrs.			10 yrs.			11 yrs.		12 yrs.		13 yrs.		14 yrs.		15 yrs.		Grand total.	8 yrs.			9 yrs.			10 yrs.			11 yrs.		12 yrs.		13 yrs.		14 yrs.		15 yrs.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.		Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		
Henderson	2		10	2		2	1		1	1		1									14																14			
Henrietta																						96															96			
Honey Grove	22		22	10		13	6		9	15		7	7		4	4						2														22				
Houston																																								
Huntsville	8	12	20	3	9	12	1	7	8	1	6	7	8	1	4	4						51														51				
Hillsboro	18	10	28	10	9	19	7	4	11	3	5	8	5	8	1	1						68														68				
Kaufman	13	4	17	5	3	7	3	3	5	2	2	2	2	1	1							35														35				
Lampasas																																								
Laredo	61	5	66	20	3	23	23		23	19	1	20	16	1	17	10						175														175				
Leesburg				3		3	1		1	2		1	1	1	1							11														11				
Luling																																								
Marlin	3	15	18	3	8	11	2	5	7			1	1		1							37														37				
Marshall	6	52	58	4	20	24	5	14	15			4	4	1	6							115														115				
McKinney	17	26	43	3	18	21	5	12	17	2	14	16	1	7	1							101														101				
Mexia	11	14	25	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	5								39													39					
Mineola	40	30	70	10	5	15	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1							91														91				
Morgan	5	2	7	3	3	6	1	1	2			4	4		1	1						21														21				
Mt. Pleasant																																								
Navasota																																								
New Braunfels	5		5																			5														5				
Orange	12	7	19	1	7	8	2	4	6	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	1	46														46				
Palestine	30		30	3		3																33														33				
Paris																																								
Rockdale	15	17	32	7	13	20	8	6	14	8	4	12	1	5	6	2	4	1	2	3		91														91				
San Antonio																																								
Salado	14	5	19	2	4	6																27														27				
San Marcos	16	6	22	4	4	8	2	8	10			5	5	1	2	3						49														49				
San Patricio																																								
Sherman																																								
Stephensville	10		10	3		3	2		2													16														16				
Taylor	8	4	12		4	4		2	2		2	2	1	3	3							24														24				
Terrell																																								
Texaskana																																								
Temple																																								
Tyler	70	37	107	17	13	30	7	11	18		7	7	6	6								172														172				
Waco	38	177	215	14	33	47	9	22	31	5	12	17	1	12	13	1	8	9				340														340				
Waxahachie																																								
Weatherford	44	44	88																			88														88				
Whitesboro	20		20																			20														20				
Wichita Falls																																								
Whitney	4		4				10		10													14														14				

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 139

SUMMARY OF TABLE G.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	1590	53
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	991	43
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	2581	53
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	541	47
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	439	39
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	980	47
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	176	37
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	218	33
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	394	37
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	95	37
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	153	33
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	248	37
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	68	22
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	96	29
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	164	29
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	42	13
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	53	22
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	95	22
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	22	8
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	24	14
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	46	14
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	12	6
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	14	8
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	26	8
Grand total number of pupils who could not read at beginning of term	4534	55
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term	156	20
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term	173	26
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term	329	26
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term	53	12
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term	59	12
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term	112	12
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term	25	10

SUMMARY OF TABLE G.

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term	31	10
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term	56	10
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	18	7
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	22	9
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	40	9
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	13	5
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	11	6
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	24	6
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	9	4
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	4	2
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	13	4
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	1	1
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	6	3
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	7	3
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	..	..
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	..	..
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	..	..
Grand total gain	3953	55

TABLE H.
Report of Progress for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Cities and Towns.	8 yrs.		9 yrs.		10 yrs.		11 yrs.		12 yrs.		13 yrs.		14 yrs.		15 yrs.		Grand total.		Total gain.
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	
Ablene	45	2	47	21	3	24	11	11	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Albany	75	15	90	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Alexander	20	7	27	8	8	6	34	40	17	18	18	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1
Austin	62	67	129	14	46	60	6	34	40	17	18	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1
Beaumont	25	9	34	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Belle Plaine	20	10	30	5	6	11	3	4	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Boerne	10	10	20	23	4	11	15	5	9	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Brenham	37	16	53	17	20	37	4	11	15	9	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Bryan	50	21	71	20	9	29	5	10	13	3	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brownsville	34	6	40	30	3	33	14	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Brownwood	18	3	21	18	4	10	1	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Calvert	28	36	64	3	15	18	2	10	17	17	17	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Caldwell	13	9	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cisco	33	3	36	18	2	20	5	1	6	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cleburne	18	15	33	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Colorado City	18	15	33	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Collinsville	25	30	55	18	25	43	12	30	10	20	8	16	8	5	13	6	3	9	1
Comanche	494	200	754	18	25	43	12	30	10	20	8	16	8	5	13	6	3	9	1
Comstock	51	34	85	15	12	27	5	12	16	4	12	16	4	5	1	1	1	1	1
Corsicana	197	5	202	32	15	17	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Dallas, East	52	1	53	52	1	53	52	1	53	52	1	53	52	1	53	52	1	53	52
Dallas, West	52	1	53	52	1	53	52	1	53	52	1	53	52	1	53	52	1	53	52
Decatur	18	15	33	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Denison	18	15	33	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Denton	18	15	33	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Dimit	21	21	42	7	7	14	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Dubin	25	25	50	21	21	21	14	14	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Duffan	18	18	36	7	7	14	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Eastland	47	6	53	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Eastman	18	18	36	7	7	14	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Engle Pass	47	6	53	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Ennis	7	7	14	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
El Paso	18	18	36	7	7	14	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euartzville	87	21	108	23	12	35	12	8	20	5	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Fort Worth (All can write)	400	200	600	100	100	200	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Galveston	8	8	16	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Giddings	8	8	16	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Graham	90	19	109	32	11	43	17	16	33	10	7	17	3	6	9	2	7	9	1
Greenville	19	6	25	9	2	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hempstead	19	6	25	9	2	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not write at the beginning of the term.

Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not write at the end of the term.

SUMMARY OF TABLE H.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	2477	58
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	1272	44
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	3749	58
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	693	51
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	523	39
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	1216	51
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	356	43
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	313	36
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	669	43
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	189	37
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	193	35
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	382	37
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	139	25
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	163	37
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	302	37
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	65	22
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	99	26
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	164	26
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	22	9
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	45	21
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	67	21
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	19	9
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	25	13
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	44	13
Grand total number of pupils who could not write at beginning of term.....	6593	58
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	323	32
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	417	33
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	740	33
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	110	21
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	129	27
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	239	27
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	69	14

SUMMARY OF TABLE H.

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term	70	17
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term	139	17
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term	50	11
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term	45	18
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term	95	18
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term	23	6
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term	26	13
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term	49	13
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term	12	4
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term	13	8
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term	25	8
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	..	..
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term	5	5
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term	5	5
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term	1	1
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term	5	4
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term	6	4
Grand total gain	5295	58

SUMMARY OF TABLE I.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	4200	53
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	1802	40
Total	6002	53
Number of white pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	1844	51
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	852	42
Total	2696	51
Number of white pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	1418	51
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	602	42
Total	2020	51
Number of white pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	703	45
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	362	39
Total	1065	45
Number of white pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	455	42
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	362	37
Total	817	42
Number of white pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	275	35
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	229	30
Total	504	35
Number of white pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	151	28
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	137	26
Total	288	28
Number of white pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	79	16
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	124	24
Total	203	24
Grand total	13595	56
Number of white pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	2729	50
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	1218	42
Total	3947	50
Number of white pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	1027	47
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	531	38
Total	1558	47
Number of white pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	528	39
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	372	30
Total	900	39
Number of white pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	191	30
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	190	25
Total	381	30
Number of white pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	123	24

SUMMARY OF TABLE I.

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	177	24
Total	300	24
Number of white pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	62	20
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	107	17
Total	169	20
Number of white pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	21	9
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	54	16
Total	75	16
Number of white pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	18	9
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	50	7
Total	68	9
Total gain	6197	56

NOTE.—In a few reports totals were given without regard to sex, color, and respective ages, hence an apparent discrepancy in totals.

TABLE J.

Attendance and Progress for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Cities and Towns.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Pennmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.
Ablene.....	53,664	343	54,007	312	53	365	531	355	531	345	325	220	385	61	19	3	27
Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	135	33	168	272	262	262	272	167	115	.....	110	50	6	7
Alexander.....	13,000	.....	13,000	81	.....	81	123	123	123	122	50	30	20	15	7	1	8
Austin.....	.....	.....	.....	1192	393	1585	1955	1955	1955	1945	848	545	551	29	25	12	13
Beaumont.....	20,277	12,695	32,972	118	70	188	178	145	165	92	128	53	.....	12	11	.....	.....
Bellville.....	23,470	.....	23,470	108	.....	108	112	155	112	160	134	87	99	49	18	10	16
Belton.....	75,780	8,100	83,880	421	45	466	600	600	630	550	450	400	400	250	42	28	75
Boerne.....	12,000	.....	12,000	64	.....	64	85	95	60	95	85	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brenham.....	56,047	28,300	84,347	296	149	445	615	604	604	695	474	385	355	157	68	1	45
Bryan.....	48,640	18,146	66,786	243	91	334	584	484	584	574	536	457	457	69	88	6	11
Brownsville.....	77,616	2,344	79,960	328	11	339	461	603	325	349	294	140	58	60	16	2	59
Brownwood.....	5,020	.....	5,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burnet.....	26,220	1,831	28,051	228	16	244	347	347	297	276	230	166	104	150	32	23	20
Calvert.....	29,706	21,096	50,802	167	119	286	.....	522	522	522	522	412	246	246	80	44	13
Caldwell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cisco.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	249	249	237	172	249	172	10	.....	.....
Cleburne.....	.....	.....	.....	393	31	424	566	566	566	400	120	120	140	40	1	.....	6
Colorado City.....	.....	.....	.....	198	11	209	.....	342	342	270	270	220	220	32	18	8	4
Collinsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Comanche.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corpus Christi.....	25,200	10,800	36,000	140	60	200	357	375	337	301	135	.....	.....	76	7	.....	.....
Corsicana.....	700	200	900	650	150	800	1018	978	1018	1018	1018	165	1018	60	25	18	18
Dallas.....	109,608	39,892	149,500	659	232	891	1584	1584	1584	1584	828	431	1584	73	27	.....	.....
Dallas, East.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DeCATUR.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denison.....	728	193	921	648	161	809	921	921	921	843	478	281	467	128	46	46	29
Denton.....	65,340	6,480	71,820	363	36	399	698	698	698	698	315	308	329	84	66	26	40
Desdemona.....	4,862	.....	4,862	49	.....	49	85	85	85	85	22	20	8	9	.....	.....	10
Dublin.....	13,174	.....	13,174	84	.....	84	178	178	178	178	60	63	90	40	3	.....	10
Duffau.....	17,207	.....	17,207	90	.....	90	230	221	205	195	160	90	110	80	10	6	5
Eastland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eagle Pass.....	15,092	.....	15,092	88	.....	88	153	153	153	153	58	79	79	20	6	.....	.....
Emmif.....	40,518	8,556	49,074	230	48	278	548	548	548	522	297	103	175	59	35	7	7
El Paso.....	52,090	2,480	54,560	267	13	280	466	466	466	455	450	466	466	38	20	7	3
Flatonfa.....	33,422	1,456	34,878	167	14	181	217	217	217	217	127	123	150	113	20	.....	.....
Fort Worth.....	1,181	228	1,409	1181	228	1409	1409	1409	1409	1000	50	1409	45	46	30	25	18
Gainesville.....	105,512	15,638	121,150	593	104	697	1064	1064	1064	1055	1053	137	1064	413	25	5	15
Galveston.....	400,000	120,000	520,000	2200	700	2900	3400	3400	3000	3000	2000	3000	3000	2000	150	150	150
Giddings.....	24,800	13,000	37,800	115	46	161	210	219	219	195	92	92	85	17	13	.....	.....
Graham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville.....	10,820	12,536	23,356	67	468	535	412	643	621	643	632	410	431	621	64	26	17
Hempstead.....	25,879	15,720	41,599	144	87	231	395	377	394	390	266	196	61	127	18	2	18
Henderson.....	23,975	14,769	38,744	137	84	221	384	384	384	280	200	120	120	20	12	6	2
Henrietta.....	47,425	2,975	50,400	202	14	216	344	344	344	356	344	150	206	45	24	7	4
Honey Grove.....	14,721	12,155	26,876	182	98	280	492	367	393	375	205	191	.....	75	87	34	31
Houston.....	194,878	111,878	306,655	1151	628	1779	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntsville.....	29,013	23,735	52,748	157	128	285	414	414	414	414	256	221	.....	173	31	.....	.....
Hillsboro.....	.....	.....	.....	152	61	213	312	312	312	312	270	240	.....	27	13	2	.....
Kaufman.....	12,592	3,908	16,500	92	22	114	169	168	174	174	94	98	12	45	15	5	4
Lampasas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laredo.....	33,084	1,877	34,961	22	13	35	894	890	890	800	174	48	61	61	13	3	12
Leesburg.....	1,982	1,625	3,607	28	14	42	56	59	59	48	26	29	21	25	11	1	.....
Luling.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marin.....	10,820	.....	.....	111	70	181	479	479	473	398	334	142	115	153	19	3	13
Marshall.....	42,151	36,461	78,612	302	260	562	820	935	789	698	520	316	156	250	34	20	32
McKinney.....	33,730	5,135	38,865	184	31	215	425	385	385	400	300	275	.....	95	25	10	18
Mexia.....	34,584	7,285	41,869	177	37	214	263	198	263	263	97	156	180	30	93	15	32
Mineola.....	825	300	1,125	110	40	150	250	240	250	250	170	170	200	78	26	4	12
Morgan.....	5,359	855	6,214	91	10	101	140	54	100	140	78	57	57	37	24	1	17
Mt. Pleasant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Navasota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Braunfels.....	36,997	.....	36,997	184	.....	184	225	225	225	225	136	.....	.....	136	96	.....	20
Orange.....	29,954	11,742	41,696	166	69	235	384	394	394	394	326	326	14	5	.....	.....	5
Palestine.....	48,908	17,165	66,073	101	80	181	368	525	375	567	425	145	255	75	49	4	25
Paris.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockdale.....	30,527	12,758	43,285	170	71	241	358	356	351	341	213	190	335	166	41	8	41
San Antonio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salado.....	15,500	2,700	18,200	150	30	180	200	175	160	190	110	110	90	25	30	10	12
San Marcos.....	32,130	380	32,510	194	37	231	313	317	317	317	113	80	.....	40	30	1	8
San Patricio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sherman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stephensville.....	25,964	.....	25,964	129	.....	129	209	183	110	198	85	90	26	18	20	4	12
Taylor.....	38,000	4,800	42,800	190	24	214	320	320	320	320	150	112	59	40	50	15	24
Terrell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texarkana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temple.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380	380	254	380	254	380	260	230	261	6

TABLE J.

Attendance and Progress for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.
(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.
Tyler.....	59,000	15,630	74,630	312	69	381	753	753	725	753	400	753	753	625	21	4	21
Waco.....	139,838	48,782	188,620	790	275	1065	1871	1919	1919	1938	1247	309	1228	70	22	.....	3
Waxahachie...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weatherford...	42,250	5,405	47,655	352	45	397	563	563	563	563	330	246	93	248	30	1	12
Whitesboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wichita Falls..	41,040	.....	41,040	256	.....	256	285	272	285	285	272	231	13	81	13	7	.....
Whitney.....	17,104	.....	17,104	95	.....	95	179	165	179	163	87	156	45	63	25	1	15

SUMMARY OF TABLE J.

		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Total daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age..	2,467,379	57
Total daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	699,431	45
Grand total.....	3,166,810	57
Average daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age,	20,236	62
Average daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	5,542	47
Grand total.....	25,778	62
Number of pupils instructed in Orthography.....	32,940	62
Number of pupils instructed in Reading.....	32,722	62
Number of pupils instructed in Penmanship.....	31,922	62
Number of pupils instructed in Arithmetic.....	31,668	62
Number of pupils instructed in Geography.....	21,129	62
Number of pupils instructed in English Grammar.....	15,351	62
Number of pupils instructed in Composition.....	18,950	57
Number of pupils instructed in History.....	7,848	62
Number of pupils instructed in Algebra.....	1,823	60
Number of pupils instructed in Geometry.....	624	59
Number of pupils instructed in Natural Philosophy.....	1,069	50

TABLE K.

Certificates Held, Teachers, and School Buildings for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to the State.	Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.		
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.		Good.	Indifferent.
Temple.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Tyler.....	1	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waco.....	4	.....	.....	4	15	1	1	17	2	1	.....	.....	6	30	.....	2	.....	.....	7	1	
Waxahachie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weatherford.....	5	.....	.....	5	3	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	3	2	1	.....	3	.....
Whitesboro.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wichita Falls.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whitney.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY OF TABLE K.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of first grade certificates held by white male teachers..	125	62
Number of second grade certificates held by white male teachers,	7	6
Number of third grade certificates held by white male teachers,	2	2
Total certificates held by white male teachers	134	62
Number of first grade certificates held by white female teachers,	240	52
Number of second grade certificates held by white female teachers,	142	35
Number of third grade certificates held by white female teachers,	38	7
Total certificates held by white female teachers.	420	52
Number of first grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	40	32
Number of second grade certificates held by colored male teachers	33	22
Number of third grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	8	6
Total certificates held by colored male teachers	81	45
Number of first grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	7	6
Number of second grade certificates held by colored female teachers	34	18
Number of third grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	26	10
Total certificates held by colored female teachers	67	28
Grand total number of teachers employed.	773	65
Number of school houses built during the year.	30	21
Number of school houses belonging to the State	110	42
Number of frame school houses belonging to the State.	110	46
Number of brick school houses belonging to the State.	28	17
Number of stone school houses belonging to the State.	12	4
Number of school houses in good condition	121	43
Number of school houses in indifferent condition.	29	13

TABLE L.

Financial Statement Rendered by City Superintendents for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Cities and Towns.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Average cost of tuition per pupil in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1885-6.	Amount expended for tuition in 1885-6.
		White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.				
Abilene		\$125 00	\$50 00	\$40 00		\$6,316 00		\$6,316 00	\$2 44	\$4 45	\$1 55	\$1 67	460	\$2,392 00
Albany		100 00	40 00	44 00		2,200 00		2,200 00	2 45	1 34	1 35	1 19	244	1,265 80
Alexander		75 00	45 00			960 00		960 00	1 45		1 00	1 00	120	624 00
Austin	\$10,000 00	91 67	57 96	57 50	\$54 00	3,403 90		23,291 00	1 15	1 15	1 00		3,103	16,135 60
Beaumont	1,000 00	72 50	50 00	55 55	31 33	3,403 90		3,403 90	2 41	1 45	3 86		430	2,236 00
Bellville		80 00	38 33			1,910 00		1,910 00	1 10		1 10	1 01	114	592 80
Belton		71 67	50 00	50 00		7,166 00		7,166 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 22	559	2,906 80
Boerne		50 00	50 00			500 00		1,000 00	78		42	70	125	650 00
Brenham		100 00	56 66	37 50	29 84	6,250 40	3,193 35	9,443 75	1 09	52	86	57	1,202	6,250 40
Bryan		63 12	45 00	52 50	35 00	6,633 40		6,633 40	1 96	1 06	1 31	1 08	608	3,161 60
Brownsville		90 00	55 00	55 00		4,959 31		4,959 31	1 07	3 97	80	3 08	1,949	10,134 80
Brownwood		100 00	50 00			3,000 00		3,000 00	1 00		1 00	1 00	220	0 00
Burnet		140 00	44 00		40 00	1,888 20	1,957 80	3,846 00	1 12	1 12	1 12	91		
Calvert		93 00	50 00	50 00	40 00	5,385 35		5,820 00	2 52	1 47	1 23	1 08	553	2,875 60
Caldwell													149	774 80
Cisco	600 00	87 50	40 00			1,059 46		1,059 46					197	1,024 40
Cleburne		125 00	51 00	45 00		5,806 87		5,806 87	1 33	1 18		1 05	551	2,865 20
Colorado City			50 00	37 00					1 62	3 29	1 07		269	1,383 80
Collinsville													79	410 80
Comanche													228	1,185 60
Corpus Christi		100 00	51 00	60 00	30 00	3,735 00		3,735 00	2 15	90	1 11	50	854	4,440 80
Corsicana		80 00	53 00	60 00	41 66	6,729 70	2,485 30	9,215 00	1 00	1 22	1 01	79	1,297	6,744 40
Dallas	2,000 00	86 67	70 45	70 00	65 00	13,885 00		13,885 00	2 37	1 92	1 23	61	3,204	16,660 80
Dallas, East													434	2,256 80
Decatur													372	1,934 40
Denison	6,000 00	120 00	50 00	50 00	40 00			10,300 00	1 19	83	1 11		2,250	11,700 00
Denton		106 67	43 33	40 00		2,397 20	3,182 80	5,580 00	1 60	1 11	89	1 34	461	2,397 20
Desdemona		60 00	40 00			556 00	194 00	750 00	1 14		65	50	95	494 00
Dublin	2,000 00	70 00	50 00			960 00	200 00	1,160 00	1 42		81	76	158	821 60
Duffau		58 33				1,400 00	262 50	1,662 50	1 70		80	75	205	1,066 00
Eastland													120	624 00
Eagle Pass													552	2,870 40
Ennis		92 50	45 00	40 00		4,869 00		4,869 00	2 13	83	98	99	534	2,776 80
El Paso		200 00	71 80	50 00					2 50	3 75	1 63	1 22	452	2,350 40
Flattonia		96 67	43 33	35 00		1,651 45	2,714 80	4,366 25	2 06	1 54			232	1,206 40
Fort Worth		85 00	62 60	75 00	60 00			20,797 50	1 64	1 64	1 09	1 15	2,006	10,431 20
Gainesville		103 75	57 31	50 00	35 00	5,008 00	6,678 75	11,686 75	2 04	96	1 22	1 05	962	5,002 40
Galveston	30,000 00	110 00	65 00	75 00	55 00	50,000 00		50,000 00	1 93	1 83	1 50	1 11	7,714	40,112 80
Giddings	400 00	71 66	45 00	50 00		2,727 00		3,560 00	1 85	1 08	1 74	1 56	201	1,045 20
Graham													167	868 40
Greenville	4,000 00	50 00	50 00	60 00	25 00	3,000 00		5,000 00	1 61	1 19	1 34	1 17	511	2,657 20

TABLE L.

Financial Statement Rendered by City Superintendents for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.		Average cost of tuition provided all the children of scholastic age had attended.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.	
		White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.				
Hempstead		\$100 00	\$47 50	\$60 00	\$30 00	\$3,690 00		\$3,690 00	\$2 00	\$1 40	\$1 09	\$0 80	509	\$2,646 80
Henderson		111 00	42 50	55 00	30 00	2,241 20		3,520 00			1 01		431	2,241 20
Henrietta		85 00	47 50	40 00		3,220 00	\$1,278 80	3,220 00			1 32		315	1,638 00
Honey Grove		65 00	40 00	45 00	35 00	1,938 50		1,986 50	1 28	1 16			96	388
Houston	\$20,000 00	100 83	57 30	56 00	45 00			24,030 57	1 73	1 08	99	68	4,206	21,871 20
Huntsville		100 00	45 00	60 00	30 00	3,045 00		3,045 00	1 66	96	93		261	1,357 20
Hillsboro		100 00	48 33	50 00	25 00	1,360 00		1,360 00			1 43		366	1,903 20
Kaufman		75 00	30 00	50 00		1,395 00	130 00	1,525 00	1 50	2 30	87	67	175	910 00
Lampasas													533	2,771 60
Laredo		60 00	55 45		50 00	6,125 00		6,125 00	2 46	3 84			48	1,784
Leesburg	100 00	75 00			45 00	465 60		465 60	2 64	1 66			72	374 40
Luling													262	1,362 40
Marlin	800 00	90 00	41 25	65 00	41 95	2,749 15	1,185 00	3,934 15	2 28	2 34	82	90	263	1,367 60
Marshall		92 50	51 66	46 00	35 00	6,214 15	400 85	6,615 00	2 08	1 00	87	87	1,314	6,832 80
McKinney	1,000 00	100 00	45 00	50 00	10 00	3,435 00	175 00	3,610 00	1 23	47	1 70	89	425	2,210 00
Mexia		87 50	50 00	50 00		3,599 30	650 70	4,250 00	1 76	1 51	1 53		315	1,632 00
Minneola		125 00	45 00	45 00		2,162 50	150 00	2,312 50	1 34	1 32			398	2,069 60
Morgan	1,500 00	100 00	40 00	25 00		600 00		600 00	1 90	2 20	1 50	1 20	150	780 00
Mt. Pleasant													180	936 00
Navasota													568	2,953 60
New Braunfels		72 50	50 00			1,612 05	2,287 95	3,900 00	2 12	1 73	1 45		283	1,471 60
Orange		100 00	45 00	50 00	35 00	3,285 00		3,285 00	91	1 30	1 67		442	2,298 40
Palestine		80 00	50 00	45 00		4,700 00		4,700 00					752	3,910 40
Paris													442	2,298 40
Rockdale		97 50	45 00	50 00	25 00	2,992 20	1,013 45	4,005 65	2 16	1 04	1 60	1 34	328	1,705 60
San Antonio	50,000 00	85 00	53 33	43 00		37,074 66		37,074 66	1 74	1 74	1 07		7,863	40,887 60
Salado		90 00	55 00	40 00		1,183 75	1,601 25	2,785 00	1 75	1 50	1 50	1 04	251	1,305 20
San Marcos		100 00	40 00	40 00		1,920 00		1,920 00			72	51	376	1,955 20
San Patricio													67	348 40
Sherman													1,365	7,098 00
Stephensville		50 00	25 00			1,500 00	310 00	1,810 00	1 15		1 00	76	194	1,008 00
Taylor	400 00	95 00	30 00	35 00		3,080 00		3,080 00	1 55	1 40		86	235	1,222 00
Terrill													620	3,224 00
Texarkana													364	1,892 80
Temple		87 50	50 00		30 00								296	1,539 20
Tyler		144 44	50 00	50 00	35 00	6,840 00		6,840 00	1 64	1 89	90	75	880	4,576 00
Waco	3,320 00	68 75	52 94	60 00	40 00	15,296 94		15,296 94	1 63	1 44	1 51	80	2,114	10,992 80
Waxahachie													474	2,464 80
Weatherford		66 00	56 25	50 00		2,839 20	790 80	3,630 00	1 54	1 33	1 07	1 11	546	2,839 20

TABLE L.

Financial Statement Rendered by City Superintendents for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.
(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Average cost of tuition provided all the children of scholastic age had attended.	Scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
		White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.				
		Whitesboro		\$75 00	\$50 00				\$40 00				
Wichita Falls		83 33	50 00	.....	.....	2,200 00	.....	2,200 00	1 11	.....	83	1 00	290	1,508 00
Whitney	\$120 00	75 00	30 00	52 50	.....	1,470 00	.....	\$300 00	1 52	1 40	.....	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY OF TABLE L.

		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Value of school houses built during the year	\$133,240 00	18
Average salary paid white male teachers per month	90 55	64
Average salary paid white female teachers per month	48 08	63
Average salary paid colored male teachers per month	50 53	50
Average salary paid colored female teachers per month	37 63	31
Total amount paid teachers from public school fund	287,609 44	58
Total amount paid teachers from private funds	32,900 75	25
Grand total paid teachers	406,505 71	63
Average rate of tuition of white pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance	1 68	58
Average rate of tuition of colored pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance	1 65	50
Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school	1 22	56
Average cost of tuition provided all children of scholastic age had attended	1 01	49
Scholastic population as per assessors' abstracts for 1885-6	66,541	81
Amount of state fund apportioned for 1885-6	\$346,013 20	81

TABLE M.

Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Receipts.										Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1886.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county sup't of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.	
Anderson.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	
Anderson.....	253 06	1,790 61	19,427 20	7,386 25				3100 00	121 10	21,591 97	18,517 96	104 45	51 00	75 35	253 00	171 83	195 48	19,305 47	2,286 50	2,286 50		
Angelina.....	11,194 64	1,378 87	7,386 25					8100 00	23,059 76	3,597 02	75 00	33 75	43 20	66 80	176 00	19 70	100 11	10,111 56	12,945 35	12,945 35		
Aransas.....	18 81	1,180 40	1000 00					10 25	2,209 46	2,063 89				2 00	23 00	16 50	23 77	2,204 20		5 26		
Archer.....	53 42	629 20	775 00						1,437 62	1,256 64				10 75	15 75	66 00	22 75	1,443 93	71 69	71 69		
Atascosa.....	298 87	463 68	6,838 00	316 82				343 98	8,261 35	6,964 27	187 42	158 50	63 75	7 00	132 00	36 75	75 09	7,624 78	636 57	636 57		
Austin.....	1,011 57	113 77	15,345 60	1650 14				404 27	15,525 35	18,008 55		242 40	12 60		264 00	903 28	193 67	19,624 50	1,900 85	1,900 85		
Bandera.....		103 37	13,324 60	300 00				135 20	5,062 47	3,917 48	230 07	7 50	91 54		99 00	285 00	48 24	4,678 83	383 64	383 64		
Bastrop.....	1,938 85		23,228 40	1000 00				444 00	28,611 25	23,274 07	68 65	404 80	190 70	183 09	335 50	376 83	250 63	25,084 87	1,526 38	1,526 38		
Baylor.....		144 35	1,253 20					1955 00	3,401 21	1,119 61	161 69				33 50			3,099 27	305 24	305 24		
Bee.....	151 77	1,892 27	2,282 80	342 94				2117 64	6,767 42	4,458 02	601 54	40 50			127 00	137 75	43 17	5,742 75				
Bell.....	499 31		30,789 20	3104 23			95 30	34,438 44	29,963 15	1449 85	23 90	306 50			411 40	1763 31	335 34	34,253 45	234 59	234 59		
Bexar.....	1,619 47		13,499 20	700 00				337 91	16,156 58	11,158 56	1495 71	69 00			223 25	256 00	386 40	161 57	13,750 49	2,406 09		
Blanco.....		836 13	5,662 80					1830 86	8,329 79	7,037 84					41 59	132 00	193 91	72 00	7,606 54	823 25		
Bosque.....		277 00	11,720 80	355 00				1440 00	17,394 22	15,165 01					342 44	21 00	232 00	11 35	163 68	15,940 48		
Bowie.....	1,296 46		13,364 00					52 00	13,424 26	11,561 12	576 65	84 80				187 00		248 49	12,658 06	766 20		
Brazoria.....	747 73		14,164 80	3229 33					17,394 22	12,244 14					120 00	242 00	26 25	173 94	15,863 14	245 59		
Brazos.....	177 46	1,039 43	10,957 60						18,611 02	16,394 65	520 00	200 00			66 00	175 75	1368 20	232 02	13,495 45	597 81		
Brown.....	938 25	836 97	12,963 60					1330 44	14,093 26	14,725 75	68 00	73 10	273 41	742 65	231 00	270 97	163 84	16,548 72	626 21	626 21		
Burleson.....	1,705 61	1,010 39	12,173 20					805 72	14,144 14	10,115 51	70 76				143 00	2493 25	103 21	12,937 81	1,206 33	1,206 33		
Caldwell.....	773 70	359 52	13,910 00	513 07				90 32	15,511 52	13,588 41	230 30	254 00	48 20	74 15	198 00	629 55	147 98	15,210 69	300 93	300 93		
Calloway.....	736 15	261 98	1,664 00	2476 40					4,307 40	3,697 77		141 50	28 00		99 00	62 28	41 40	4,069 95	137 45	137 45		
Callahan.....		67 00	5,969 60	2125 63					9120 89	205 52		22 50	123 50		198 00	117 57	24 00	2,500 50	1,220 39	1,220 39		
Cameron.....	259 37	37 96	13,332 80					1648 48	21,810 60	13,628 43		1147 75	24 00		165 00	221 50	106 69	11,222 61	623 55	623 55		
Camp.....	357 84	728 78	8,491 60	2167 94					11,746 16	10,277 62		201 90	160 00	90 00	165 00	50 00	250 00	25,384 53	1,082 92	1,082 92		
Cass.....		1,287 25	23,925 20					1255 00	26,467 45	24,454 63	150 00				330 00	50 00	250 00	25,384 53	1,082 92	1,082 92		
Chambers.....		805 31	2,381 60					453 06	3,639 57	3,011 45	30 00	27 00			77 00		28 00	3,173 45	466 52	466 52		
Cherokee.....	145 21	825 89	20,524 35					6010 10	27,565 60	23,720 45	50 00	235 00	161 50	230 22	319 00	188 80	245 56	25,153 53	2,412 07	2,412 07		
Clay.....	589 05	4,602 00							7,727 40	6,310 06	293 00	36 75	48 00	700 85	132 00	676 63	71 38	8,268 67				
Coleman.....	1,303 89		5,431 60	11 65			1439 53		266 32	7,243 23	129 99			153 93	394 18	176 00	180 16	95 42	9,630 51	1,422 98		
Collin.....	1,699 73	1,677 06	34,434 40	169 50					46,176 19	37,041 06	212 76			233 85	230 50	1659 07	308 40	42,339 67	4,136 82	4,136 82		
Colorado.....		471 38	20,961 20	1100 00					22,790 28	20,529 91	245 20	177 50	143 65	117 75	286 00	319 79	218 20	22,088 00	752 28	752 28		
Comal.....	334 60	184 54	5,465 20	219 73					6,266 97	5,286 83		150 00			110 00	846 54	59 41	6,452 78	314 19	314 19		

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

157

TABLE M.

Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.									Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.		
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.		To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.		By balance.	
Comanche.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.		
Concho.....	132 20	1,322 59	15,511 60					161 00	17,127 39		14,154 70	1230 18	5 00		220 00	307 60	156 84		16,074 32	1,053 07			
Cooke.....	160 06		592 50					593 07	26,075 97		22,698 55	1159 10			286 00	364 63	213 36		23,897 65	2,218 02			
Coryell.....	1,139 90		21,767 20					1551 77	22,413 90		19,091 58	942 83	92 50	565 15	286 00	364 63	213 36		21,556 05	857 85			
Dallas.....	18 74	849 39	19,994 00					1551 77	22,413 90		28,236 44	1717 53	214 50	378 68	396 00	923 32			32,066 12	1,225 15			
Delta.....	696 77		8,106 80					8,803 57			7,990 52				159 52				8,231 04	572 53			
Denton.....	41 42	1,195 02	23,831 60					202 37	1079 50		22,284 63	642 82	24 00	619 85	230 31	319 00	236 62	249 11	24,606 34	1,743 57			
De Witt.....	3,854 80		13,863 20					274 35	17,992 35		16,281 19	315 24	155 90		231 00	289 45	172 97		17,470 90	522 35			
Dimmit.....	17 76		1,331 20					207 50	1,775 37		1 90				32 95	390 15			1,775 37				
Donley.....								1448 08	1596 00		340 00	1156 40		206 50	111 50		13 49	47 38	1,875 27	1,483 74			
Duval.....	153 43		186 68					4,674 33			3,579 60	125 00	328 00		18 41	111 10	99 00	128 63	4,433 63	240 70			
Eastland.....			4,149 60					1,771 99	11,662 48		8,624 17	1816 97		400 00			176 00	235 55	115 19	11,367 88	294 60		
Edwards.....			1,580 80					187 50	3,240 30		2,987 75						88 00	19 37	3,240 30	132 78			
Ellis.....																							
El Paso.....		3,769 84	5,335 20						10,080 04		2,456 50	285 28	42 50	11 58	249 05				8,323 60	5,737 57			
Erath.....	18,844 13	421 05	17,423 00						38,692 36		17,153 20	500 00	242 15	58 55	11 50	260 00	91 00	182 25	18,428 65	19,666 82			
Falls.....	1,390 47		22,158 40					79 17	24,058 04		20,130 07	377 36	223 70	16 00	155 10	297 00	1579 05	225 88	22,954 16	1,073 88			
Fannin.....	87 13	6,470 21	42,858 40					463 90	53,308 62		44,067 96	429 26	659 11	160 36	590 63			458 67	46,326 99	6,982 63			
Payette.....	35 70		33,165 60					3965 75	38,426 56	585 60	35,400 86				1419 20	440 00	1367 39	354 71	39,012 16				
Fisher.....																							
Fort Bend.....	2,777 91		14,700 40					1432 00	18,910 31		14,667 45		450 35	388 50	997 40			220 85	169 75	168 19	17,062 50	1,847 81	
Franklin.....		749 61	6,728 80						8,541 13		7,198 40	173 89		44 50	100 07			132 00	16 80	77 90	7,743 56	3,737 57	
Freestone.....		1,078 59	18,943 60					25 00	20,726 90		18,965 76							302 50	30 00	207 26	19,565 52	1,221 42	
Frio.....	365 07		4,175 60					47 05	4,941 97		3,778 08	91 25	14 00					99 00	212 99	45 40	4,240 72	701 25	
Galveston.....																							
Gillespie.....	224 25		7,254 00						8,834 23		8,288 59								143 00	11 18	86 00	8,528 77	305 46
Goliad.....	168 56	170 51	6,026 80					300 35	6,666 22		5,580 10	179 00	10 00	10 00	122 50	121 00	74 50	124 22	6,221 32	444 90			
Gonzales.....	10,458 23	1,741 45	20,441 20					211 84	33,744 52		20,022 96	291 41	20 60	403 70	30 10	275 00	148 48	208 31	21,400 56	12,343 96			
Grayson.....	848 18		35,526 40					1420 42	39,630 24		32,326 40	1951 42	100 09	151 95	56 29	430 00	2765 97	370 00	38,212 13	1,418 12			
Gregg.....		327 86	10,712 00					288 29	11,328 15		10,032 84	316 95	35 00	6 39	70 45	150 00	15 00	107 12	10,833 66	694 49			
Grimes.....	160 00		24,850 80					25,770 80			23,857 12	179 00	200 00	292 00				245 50	24,776 62	994 18			
Guadalupe.....	3 52		18,200 00					169 00	19,072 52		16,739 30	342 15	252 50	185 90	164 80	253 00		185 04	18,122 69	949 83			

TABLE M.

Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1886.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1886.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county sup't of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.		
Hamilton	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.		
Hamilton	17 19	380 28	11,857 24	1171 81			355 79	14,009 63		11,802 97	707 48	240 00	73 21	198 00	203 66	131 13	13,356 45	653 18				
Hardeman	296 00	13 45	950 00								260 34			125 00	2 50	2 90	290 74	968 71				
Harris	16,423 43		14,222 00	367 00	1460 00		696 92	33,169 35		12,760 67				317 00	349 62	64 80	220 29	538 18	142 00	14,337 56		
Harrison	7,438 51		28,880 80				1002 00	37,321 31		27,692 00	140 50	489 75		11 95	64 20	374 00	1103 25	298 36	30,174 01	7,147 80		
Haskell			322 40				10 10	332 50		250 00				50 00				3 20	303 20	29 30		
Hayes	322 35	282 27	9,672 00	320 73			265 00	10,865 35		9,661 05		22 00	125 90		154 00		101 78	10,064 73	800 62			
Henderson	104 98	973 34	12,630 80	120 00				15,600 02	1678 80	13,422 32	34 00	112 35			176 00	15 00	146 80	13,906 47	1,693 55			
Hidalgo																						
Hill	1,507 20		27,924 00				2484 44	31,915 64	1703 60	31,378 00					400 00	1489 44	351 80	33,619 24				
Hood																						
Hopkins	1,781 23		24,372 40				1074 83	27,228 46		23,904 36	661 91	86 00	190 33		341 00	32 40	232 16	26,468 16	1,750 30			
Howard	914 74		731 50				1470 00	3,116 24		1,088 15		7 00	70 33	105 60	121 05	273 95	31 16	1,697 24	1,419 00			
Houston	4,805 97		20,716 80				6905 60	32,428 37		24,983 35				712 27	139 21	330 00	15 60	261 80	26,442 23	5,986 14		
Hunt	788 10		22,567 50				2808 94	26,164 54		24,526 32	570 25	132 50	65 45		308 00	320 32	231 80	26,154 64	9 90			
Jack	148 70		100 00				250 65	12,053 75		11,260 82	145 01	27 85		76 00	176 00	118 50	118 50	11,831 18	222 57			
Jackson	994 20		3,291 60				241 12	6,663 92		8,871 52		170 41		16 00	4 75	130 00	69 60	92 03	9,354 31	2,056 48		
Jasper		2,217 33	7,774 00				1419 46	11,410 73		5,522 86					187 00	155 00	88 22	8,235 82				
Jefferson		817 19	3,322 80	4600 00				6,396 60		6,396 60												
Johnson		495 00	21,715 20	1484 34		350 73		24,045 27		21,418 44	518 20	652 55	114 00	85 60	300 00	43 75	230 00	23,362 54	682 73			
Jones	8 15	879 84	1,929 20		20 00	303 15		3,160 34		2,168 80					77 00	63 85	23 10	2,332 75	827 59			
Karnes		1,800 44	3,177 20	421 40			1596 27	6,995 31		4,585 90	201 59	257 02		100 00	10 00	52 00		5,206 51	1,788 80			
Kaufman	1,042 20		607 23	19,852 40			242 73	21,844 56		19,335 03	105 00	132 00	1219 78		274 00	7 90	212 10	21,285 81	558 75			
Kendall	14 35		311 83	330 00			330 87	3,997 90		3,166 56		36 00			98 00	239 62	33 45	3,573 63	424 27			
Kerr																						
Kimble	1,065 20		1,986 40	504 82		421 37		3,977 79		1,506 17	1061 65	38 20	35 00	44 35	28 37	24 37						
Kinney	142 11	155 35	3,234 40	476 01				4,007 87		3,182 16		46 50	149 90	22 90	113 00	98 70	37 10	3,650 26	1,173 00			
Knox																						
Lamar	145 25	2,474 15	30,196 40				884 99	33,700 79		29,952 20	200 00	47 00	55 43	37 50	418 00	87 68	307 97	31,105 78	2,595 01			
Lampasas	553 45	254 73	8,528 00	480 90		394 95		10,212 03		7,747 40	441 59	84 00	193 03	79 82	143 00	179 15	109 33	8,977 32	1,234 71			
La Salle	2 61		2,189 20	490 00				2,681 81		2,100 50	200 00	115 68	17 90	23 00	77 00			2,587 66	94 15			
Lavaca	2,479 42	1,093 67	19,214 00	3000 80			524 75	26,317 64		18,585 07	2226 47	107 80			285 00	683 70	217 88	22,005 92	4,312 72			
Lee	1,655 19		11,965 20				190 58	13,810 94		11,814 02	185 72	107 90	66 70	12 75	187 00	172 00	125 01	12,641 10	1,169 84			

TABLE M.
Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.		Disbursements.		Cr.
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1886.	dols. c.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1886.	dols. c.	
	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1886.	dols. c.	Cash receipts from state meeting Sept. 1st, 1886.	dols. c.	
	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	dols. c.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	dols. c.	
	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	dols. c.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	dols. c.	
	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	dols. c.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	dols. c.	
	Cash receipts from all other sources.	dols. c.	Total receipts.	dols. c.	
	To balance.	dols. c.	Total receipts.	dols. c.	
			Cash paid to teachers.	dols. c.	
			Cash paid for building school houses.	dols. c.	
			Cash paid for rent of school houses.	dols. c.	
			Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	dols. c.	
			Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	dols. c.	
			Cash paid to country judge for services as ex-officio county sup't of schools.	dols. c.	
			Cash paid for all other purposes.	dols. c.	
			Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	dols. c.	
			Total amount of expenditures.	dols. c.	
			By balance.	dols. c.	

TABLE M.

Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.	
Pecos.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.
Polk.....	2,343 47	3,235 09	977 60	531 36				3,852 43	22 75	1,459 09												
Presidio.....	34 86	1,168 89	3,442 40					4,611 29		9,675 85												
Rains.....	720 83	514 01	4,589 60	325 00				152 90	6,252 44	3,185 58	525 00	208 00	45 25									
Red River.....	550 21	5,100 41	25,152 50					160 45	30,963 57	3,799 31	242 30	31 00	93 50									
Reeves.....			785 00						785 00	590 00	129 00											
Refugio.....	5 47	165 16	1,570 40	1,354 97				242 00	3,338 00	2,966 71												
Robertson.....		653 52	27,482 00					1879 07	30,014 59	25,670 55	92 70	697 90										
Rockwall.....	99 79		4,492 80					232 15		3,726 54	823 15											
Runnels.....	294 60	134 76	1,617 20	391 08				842 96		2,016 99	245 70	90 00	73 63	66 00								
Rusk.....	127 01	2,653 57	23,308 40	813 50				3,280 60		24,013 37	156 85	163 90										
Sabine.....	240 61	2,357 49	6,219 20					8,817 30		6,005 48	140 00											
S. Augustine.....	717 92	997 28	8,876 40	708 48				70 00	11,370 08	8,237 03	172 27	60 00	68 15									
San Jacinto.....		765 84	7,922 40					8,758 24		7,667 87		26 00										
San Patricio.....	5 50	628 86	624 00	1,766 78				3,025 14		8,670 11	197 00											
San Saba.....	571 96		9,011 60	1,344 41				11,257 04		361 25	1172 02											
Scurry.....	2 75	436 80	541 50					1,233 50		1,233 50												
Shackelford.....	246 15		2,538 40					120 80	1,625 35	14,806 36	150 00	152 60	46 80	3 20								
Shelby.....	21 23	3,765 48	13,754 00					2,395 51	19,934 22	14,806 36	150 00	152 60	46 80	3 20								
Smith.....	429 03	2,694 23	26,696 80					2,571 00	32,391 06	26,276 69	319 51											
Somervell.....	679 20		4,591 60	1,605 91				2 21	6,878 92	5,832 82	173 68											
Starr.....	9,711 00		3,143 40	885 60					13,740 00	10,362 50		599 00										
Stephens.....		412 20	5,668 00	1,195 00				1379 04	8,275 20	5,723 94	209 50											
Tarrant.....	60 45	1,263 75	23,650 00	2,912 00				335 00	312 75	21,931 97	481 52	31 00	337 97	160 45	330 00	637 56	254 40					
Taylor.....	604 13		2,538 40	1,414 70					4,748 83	3,176 13		28 00	21 90	16 02	99 00	339 65	41 44					
Throckm'n.....	41	264 89	941 20					1,137 26		2,025 50		2 00	98 90	11 75								
Titus.....	176 86	1,624 67	7,742 80					261 73	9,346 07	7,452 50	203 15	70 50	65 58	76 70								
Tom Green.....	1,034 96	131 95	3,624 40	1,426 12				2,937 37	412 75	3,815 85	2908 42											
Travis.....	371 30		25,448 80						26,000 10	22,586 11		397 80										
Trinity.....	197 55	336 05	7,342 40						8,104 40	6,880		26 18										
Tyler.....		1,739 96	11,289 20						11,000 00	14,129 16												
Upshur.....	1,854 93	1,663 83	13,104 00	1,753 50					13,576 28	14,938 00	200 00	40 00	606 03	76 71	242 00	148 87						

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE M.
Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.		
Uvalde.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.		
Val Verde.....	83 50	378 41	4,076 80	696 20				55 00	4,911 50		4,176 80	60 90										
Van Zandt.....	600 00	1,040 73	16,099 20						2,110 01		1,575 75	125 55		42 90	99 00	520 50	50 00			4,907 20		
Victoria.....	442 41	1,040 73	10,181 60						16,699 20		15,000 00	300 00	50 00	75 00	59 94	170 43	17 31			1,991 88		
Walker.....	530 91	1,001 12	12,630 80						10,769 45		10,769 45	234 75			187 00	19 05	113 13			16,036 78		
Waller.....	1,752 05		14,684 80						590 00		11,667 42	311 55	260 68	45 70						612 42		
Washington.....	282 10	389 88	32,198 40	3106 88					90 79		11,914 50	234 75	681 00	81 50	96 06	209 00	1083 20	140 15		409 61		
Webb.....	6,173 13		2,766 40						289 10		36,266 36				242 16	621 00	362 66			2,137 48		
Wharton.....	1,082 00	264 62	5,376 80	1092 00					8,959 53		31,817 96	246 20	496 25	138 35	88 00	421 67	1,000 00			34,910 59		
Wheeler.....	10 74		598 00						7,825 42		900 00				66 00	10 00	96 65			2,074 77		
Wichita.....	38 61								146 27		4,784 65	2161 90	30 00		321 05	110 00				7,742 88		
Wilbarger.....	37 12	1,492 40		1600 00					1,817 18		58 00			24 50	25 00	87 10	7 21			74 62		
Williamson.....	54 90	1,022 10	23,124 20	205 00					42 85		21,562 83	1831 65	30 00	10 00	60 00					26 20		
Wilson.....		538 92	10,259 60						4,118 11		1,919 30									375 62		
Wise.....	2,833 68	759 18	28,667 60			20 00	534 74	1541 70	54 48		21,562 83		342 60	212 59	51 70	250 00	477 30	231 24		126 15		
Wood.....		31 31	13,930 80						24,556 68		9,082 10	798 38	97 00	163 70	62 63	165 00	1179 57	123 06		1,428 42		
Young.....	5,736 50	600 00	5,396 80	800 00					32,529 51		28,647 35	779 00	192 50	507 67	63 55	380 00	35 70	305 20		1,223 52		
Zapata.....	89 00		3,619 20						1991 01	7 12	14,058 69	1071 94	48 00		374 00	229 95	157 66			1,618 54		
Zavala.....	304 68		1,081 60						125 00		2,950 00				110 00					7,000 50		
									3,708 20		995 00				88 00	84 50	36 00			110 70		
									11 35		1,397 63				28 40	66 00	11 99			186 94		

SUMMARY OF TABLE M.

		Counties Reporting
RECEIPTS.		
Amount of cash on hand September 1st, 1885.....	\$171,373 10	127
Amount of cash on hand to the credit of schools for September 1st, 1885.....	125,697 82	109
Amount of cash receipts from State fund for the sup- port of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.....	1,928,299 23	171
Amount of cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.....	86,580 09	78
Amount of cash receipts from rent of county school lands.....	8,427 53	9
Amount of cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.....	3,719 80	7
Amount of cash receipts from district school taxes ...	18,296 37	24
Amount of cash receipts from all other sources.....	<u>113,505 83</u>	<u>115</u>
Amount of grand total receipts.....	2,455,899 77	171
To balance.....	<u>3,110 13</u>	<u>5</u>
	\$2,459,009 90	
EXPENDITURES.		
Amount of cash paid to teachers.....	\$1,950,553 55	171
Amount of cash paid for building school houses.....	47,416 87	111
Amount of cash paid for rent of school houses.....	19,621 11	117
Amount of cash paid for repairs of school houses ...	17,927 36	109
Amount of cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.....	13,804 44	88
Amount of cash paid to county judges for services ren- dered as ex-officio county superintendents of schools,	41,245 40	165
Amount of cash paid for all other purposes.....	54,973 23	141
Amount of cash paid county treasurers for commissions,	<u>21,090 62</u>	<u>166</u>
Grand total of expenditures.....	2,166,632 58	169
By balance.....	<u>292,377 32</u>	<u>161</u>
	\$2,459,009 90	

TABLE N.
Treasurer's Annual Statement for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.										Expenses of Sale, etc.						
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year and ending Aug. 31st, 1886.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Robertson																	
Rockwall																\$11 91	\$13 99
Runnels					\$14,000 00											4 61	
Rusk						3,580	14,600										
Sabine																	
San Augustine																	
San Jacinto																	
San Saba																	
San Saba																	
Shackelford	17,712	\$1 30	\$1,579 04	\$23,025 60		17,712	17,712										
Shelby			5,566 11														
Smith			4,941 00	10,846 00		17,712	17,712	4,641 00	4,641 00	13,105 75	17,746 75					48 17	
Somervell	17,712	1 00															
Start																	
Tarrant	280		410 00	17,712 00		17,712	17,482										
Taylor	17,712	1 00	1,414 70														
Throckmorton			1,345 81		3,104 00	12,484	5,209		3,104 00	15,978 50	21,850 49					19 04	
Titus																	
Tom Green			1,000 00		3,000 00				3,000 00		4,000 00						
Travis			304 00		3,600 00	4,708	13,004		3,600 00		3,909 00					\$30 19	
Trinity																	
Upshur																	
Uvalde																	
Val Verde																	
Van Zandt				300 00		17,619	776		5,500 00	8,000 00	50,440 00						
Victoria	166	2 00	33 60						7,200 00	17,351 72	39,406 80						
Walker																	
Washington																	
Webb																	
Wharton						4,428	13,274		6,974 10	10,920 00	6,974 10						10 92

TABLE N.

Treasurer's Annual Statement for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account										Expenses of Sale, etc						
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885, and ending Aug. 31st, 1886.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Wheeler						17,712											
Wichita										20,000 00	20,000 00						
Wilbarger	17,713	1 13	1,600 00	20,000 00	100 00					20,000 00	21,600 00						
Williamson			1,279 62	100 00							1,379 62						
Wilson	17,712	2 25		38,080 80		17,712				38,080 80	38,080 80		55 00	100 00	12 75	818 39	
Wise																	
Wood																	
Young						8,856	8,856	2,000 00	2,000 00			2,000 00					
Zapata																	
Zavala							17,712										

TERMS UPON WHICH COUNTIES HAVE SOLD SCHOOL LANDS.

Anderson—Five years at 10 per cent.
 Bee—Ten years at 8 per cent.
 Bowie—One-third cash; balance in four years.
 Brown—Ten years time.
 Burleson—Five years time.
 Caldwell—Ten years at 10 per cent.
 Callahan—Thirty years at 6 per cent.
 Camp—Twenty years at 8 per cent.
 Chambers—Ten years at 10 per cent.
 Coleman—One-twentieth cash; balance 10 and 20 years.

Comal—One-fifth cash; balance 10 years at 8 per cent.
 Coryell—Ten years time.
 Fannin—Twenty years at 6 per cent.
 Goliad—One-tenth cash; balance 9 years.
 Grimes—Twenty years at 6 per cent.
 Johnson—Twelve years at 6 per cent.
 Kimble—One-tenth cash; balance 5 years at 8 per cent.
 Lamar—One-tenth cash; ½ annually.
 Limestone—Ten years at 10 per cent.

Martin—Twenty years at 6 per cent.
 Maverick—Twenty years time.
 Folk—Ten years time.
 Scurry—Thirty years at 6 per cent.
 Somervell—Ten per cent.
 Taylor—Thirty years time.
 Victoria—Ten years at 10 per cent.
 Wilbarger—Twenty years at 8 per cent.
 Wilson—Twenty years at 6 per cent.

SUMMARY OF TABLE N.

		Counties Reporting.
Number of acres of county school-lands sold during the year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886	202,266	25
Average price per acre for which said land was sold..	\$2 18	27
Amount of cash received on said sales.....	156,778 61	37
Amount for which notes were executed.....	518,975 06	35
Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds....	45,204 00	9
Total number of acres sold, including prior years....	821,555	64
Number of acres remaining unsold.....	568,464	58
Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds....	\$24,200 00	7
Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds....	437,069 26	55
Grand total invested in bonds	585,037 57	68
Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes..	1,065,027 50	73
Grand total invested in bonds, notes, and cash.....	2,082,316 85	95
Exchange.....	171 36	15
Commissions	9,829 55	22
Surveyors' fees.....	1,228 40	6
Commissions allowed county treasurers.....	2,464 62	34
Other expenses.....	2,101 61	14

TABLE O.

City Treasurer's Report.—Available School Fund for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.							Dr.	Disbursements.							Cr.	
	Cash on hand, September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.	
Abilene	\$371 98	\$81 03	\$1,268 80	\$1,906 31	\$507 20	\$3,835 32		\$1,980 00		\$90 00	\$50 87	\$1380 15	\$35 68	\$172 93	\$3,709 63	\$125 69	
Albany			624 00	542 50	36 00	1,202 50		960 00			11 50		45 08	176 24	1,192 82	9 68	
Austin	368 11		16,135 60	24,340 94	1,191 70	42,036 35		23,465 69	\$7,040 04	1161 00	580 19	1681 67		7,487 64	41,416 23	620 12	
Beaumont	1275 32		2,236 00		2,181 02	5,692 34		2,976 00			433 81		43 39	620 98	4,074 18	1,618 16	
Bellville			592 80	1,048 30	978 66	2,619 76	\$1 16	1,910 00			460 89	78 15	25 76	146 12	2,620 92		
Belton			2,906 80	3,504 97	3,585 55	9,997 32	194 71	6,648 32	763 45	250 00	82 00	23 90	374 40	2,049 96	10,192 03		
Boerne	62 80		650 00	389 00	69 45	1,171 25		1,000 00		29 30			10 96	68 20	1,108 45	62 80	
Brenham	401 82		6,250 40	5,414 15	1,049 60	13,115 97		9,443 75	1,021 15	50 00	386 93	314 30		1,261 42	12,477 55	638 42	
Bryan		2147 88	3,161 60	4,217 92	2,035 80	11,563 30		6,644 70			506 28		100 00	1,151 38	8,402 36	3,160 94	
Brownsville																	
Brownwood																	
Burnet																	
Calvert			2,875 60	3,300 00	672 11	6,847 71											
Caldwell	332 57		774 80	1,556 60	957 55	3,621 52		5,991 98			41 00	86 62		702 66	6,822 16	25 55	
Cisco	354 55		1,024 40	1,595 54	613 44	3,587 93		2,255 00			423 94	422 99	34 04	303 00	3,438 97	182 55	
Cleburne	28 58		2,359 40	2,455 10	606 73	5,949 81		2,657 00	174 90	31 36	185 20		107 49	415 43	3,571 38	16 55	
Colorado City								5,212 92		260 00	38 51		49 29	345 91	5,906 63	43 18	
Collinsville			410 80		124 30	535 10									535 10		
Comanche			1,185 60	942 75	1,297 80	3,426 15		2,930 40				373 45	25 55	91 90	3,421 30	4 85	
Corpus Christi	986 42	4440 80				5,427 22		3,684 33			677 57		51 81	819 97	5,233 68	193 54	
Corsicana	643 45		6,729 70	9,008 06	1,102 16	17,483 37		12,980 89						1,210 25	14,191 14	3,292 23	
Dallas	258 41		16,660 80	1,952 00	576 40	19,447 61		15,961 38 80		554 00	157 25	647 80		1,323 72	18,644 15	803 46	
Dallas, East																	
Decatur	61 83		1,934 60		1,919 56	4,113 21		3,489 03				326 00	197 71		4,012 74	122 47	
Denison	3038 78		11,700 00	5,996 16	3,761 50	24,496 44		10,957 55	2,500 00	152 00	2203 35	1111 20		3,997 49	20,052 03	4,444 35	
Denton			2,397 20		1,257 57	3,654 77	3,304 60	6,228 50						730 87	6,959 37		
Desdemona	18 00		494 20		107 60	619 80		478 00						14 50	619 80		
Dublin			821 60	656 30	1,245 15	2,723 05		891 10	1,644 45			90 96		96 54	2,723 05		
Duffau			1,060 00	399 46	76 50	1,535 96		1,351 60	54 66		5 00	15 00	15 20	94 50	1,535 96		
Eastland	38 43		460 75	258 13	102 84	860 15		450 00			73 83	13 65		12 00	549 48	310 67	
Eagle Pass	12 00	2870 40				828 35		3,710 76			324 86	146 25	29 48	104 15	2,978 44	732 32	
Ennis	45 95					1,584 33		4,555 50		15 00	86 76	45 25	128 22	1,508 56	5,321 29	18 89	
El Paso	316 40		2,775 80	1,952 50	1,952 50	6,340 18		8,926 95			626 16	997 56		2,776 51	13,974 18	16 65	
Flatonia			1,206 40	2,435 25	445 05	4,086 70	558 25	4,534 41			110 54				4,644 95		

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 171

TABLE O.

City Treasurer's Report.—Available School Fund for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.					Dr.	Disbursements.							Cr.			
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1886.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1886.	Cash receipts from estate fund of the city for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.	
Fort Worth.....		\$9975 43	\$10,431 20	\$20,019 96	\$201 75	\$40,628 34		\$23,849 16		\$170 00	\$208 08	\$74 20		\$3,126 70	\$27,428 14	\$13,200 20	
Gainesville.....		3560 36	4,999 90	10,856 91	994 60	20,411 77		11,707 85		22 00	2221 94			3,918 25	17,870 04	2,541 73	
Galveston.....			1,045 20	1,119 65	2,239 80	4,537 55		3,550 00	\$346 00			170 20		311 05	4,377 25	160 30	
Giddings.....	\$132 90		868 40	2,067 31	398 50	5,123 01		935 00		21 00	27 09	79 49		70 75	1,133 33	27 49	
Graham.....	34 01		2,657 20	886 71	804 00	4,458 17		4,865 00					\$52 85	57 54	3,446 65	137 59	
Greenville.....		120 66	2,646 80	1,193 60	306 60	3,741 40		3,614 00		279 00	114 11	146 20	44 58	251 04	4,428 93	29 24	
Hempstead.....			2,241 20	1,996 92	772 10	4,407 02		3,560 20		45 00	35 41			110 79	3,741 40		
Henderson.....			1,638 00	2,017 60	210 15	2,215 22		3,236 87			138 66			925 04	4,300 57	106 45	
Henrietta.....		87 47	2,017 60	23,606 00	110 15	48,054 38		2,020 86					42 35	2,063 15	152 07		
Honey Grove.....		1727 83	1,357 20	881 08	1,211 59	3,630 72		26,030 57	5,002 00	90 00	1280 06	2919 56		12,524 82	47,846 71	207 67	
Houston.....		180 85	2,871 30	23,606 00	1,210 20	1,358 25		3,045 00		68 25	21 50	134 35	34 55	142 90	3,446 65	184 07	
Huntsville.....			1,903 20	910 00	575 00	1,210 20		1,258 25			127 50			469 44	2,009 64	154 56	
Hillsboro.....		51 00	910 00	2,771 60	150 20	2,921 80		1,395 00			56 55			50 00	1,501 55	70 90	
Kaufman.....		87 45	2,771 60	160 40	9,399 05	1,572 45		2,315 08			280 64	9 41	200 15	38 31	2,916 63	5 17	
Lampasas.....			374 40	1,302 40	331 90	1,818 30		6,212 50		468 55	139 55	315 75		1,212 65	8,349 90	1,050 05	
Laredo.....	122 25	9276 80	1,367 60	1,467 45	2,835 05	2,749 15		455 60	10 93				5 63	472 16	62 64		
Leesburg.....			6,832 80	319 30	7,557 17	7,557 17		1,818 30						16 55	1,634 85	59 45	
Luling.....			2,210 00	940 77	1,217 73	5,056 80		2,749 15						85 90	2,659 05		
Marlin.....			1,638 00	2,776 75	1,051 87	6,324 86		6,615 00			499 24			70 20	7,420 94		
Marshall.....	405 07		2,210 00	940 77	1,217 73	5,056 80		3,312 50		43 23	987 30	222 86	70 18	385 97	5,022 04	136 23	
McKinney.....	688 30		1,638 00	2,776 75	1,051 87	6,324 86		4,200 00			195 00			215 95	4,610 95	1,713 91	
Mexia.....	858 24		2,069 60	408 11	760 70	1,945 81		2,821 70						61 80	2,950 00	180 16	
Mineola.....	384 06		1,936 00	342 41	550 55	1,631 50		600 00	836 96			185 70	17 40	100 05	1,740 11	208 70	
Morgan.....	52 64		2,936 00	2,508 00	549 95	6,290 14		892 50			740 60		16 35	2 25	1,651 70	229 90	
Mt. Pleasant.....	60 16	208 59	1,471 60	2,302 40	1,605 30	5,439 46		5,268 25			322 88	62 65	112 88	5,756 66	463 48		
New Braunfels.....			2,298 40	3,547 25	1,507 99	3,977 38		3,900 00	636 11					752 55	4,857 01	582 45	
Orange.....	170 99		1,878 28	3,547 25	7,587 55	8,363 76		3,287 50		190 00			39 77	173 35	3,756 22	191 16	
Palestine.....	150 68		8,637 20	4,614 23	2,856 85	19,690 80		6,182 00			190 00			550 57	7,532 32	831 44	
Paris.....		3582 52	1,705 60	1,133 94	1,343 45	4,677 94		10,490 00	4,560 00					221 85	156 50	196 63	
Rockdale.....	494 95		40,387 60	17,131 16	3,250 07	108,970 02		4,108 50						114 35	80 82	46 32	
San Antonio.....	47701 19		1,305 20	2,996 55	1,691 45	2,996 55		39,354 65	42,291 90					1633 78	2870 93	204 40	
Salado.....			1,955 20	610 48	2,565 68			2,785 00						20 00	25 00	46 65	
San Marcos.....								1,920 00						63 00	121 60	338 58	24 95

TABLE O.

City Treasurer's Report.—Available School Fund for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.
(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.						Dr.	Disbursements.								Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1886.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1886.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from city schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.
San Patricio.....																
Sherman.....	\$6413 27		\$7,098 00	\$10,256 59	\$363 60	\$24,131 46	\$1,813 54	\$9,103 66	\$15,338 24	\$125 75	\$155 85	\$185 80		\$1,035 70	\$25,945 00	
Stephensville.....																
Taylor.....		\$192 53	1,222 00	1,060 75	735 00	3,210 28		3,120 00		50 00				40 28	3,210 28	
Terrell.....	404 02		3,224 00	1,955 18	594 55	6,177 75		4,931 70		80 00	63 58	515 71	\$50 00	529 47	6,170 46	\$7 29
Texarkana.....			1,892 80			1,892 80	150 84	750 00	1,199 00						2,043 64	
Temple.....	1313 90		1,539 20	1,315 40	1,171 45	5,339 95		3,222 50	200 00	4 00	67 34	345 15		1,139 20	4,978 19	361 76
Tyler.....	46 13	4576 00	1,539 20		455 33	8,803 23	77 27	6,683 46	933 35	244 78	536 91		85 60	402 00	8,886 10	
Waco.....		716 28	8,237 73	19,739 64	685 03	29,378 68	237 42	15,246 86	10,229 82	116 80	138 30	2325 54		1,598 78	29,616 10	
Waxahachie.....																
Weatherford.....	351 85		2,839 20	2,590 33	20,036 64	25,818 02		3,630 00	19,147 87	42 00	181 17	900 00		1,916 98	25,818 02	
Whitesboro.....																
Wichita Falls.....	9 71		1,508 00	1,571 74	1,187 77	4,247 22		1,876 63	157 75	112 50	153 28	234 24	50 08	271 30	2,855 78	1,391 44
Whitney.....																

SUMMARY OF TABLE O.

RECEIPTS.		Cities and Towns Reporting
Amount of cash on hand September 1, 1885	\$70,613 04	42
Amount of cash on hand to the credit of cities September 1, 1885	41,679 72	13
Amount of cash receipts from State fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1, 1885	262,884 33	68
Amount of cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1, 1885	221,706 47	49
Amount of cash receipts from all other sources for the year commencing September 1, 1885	84,127 09	68
Total receipts	\$681,010 65	71
To balance	6,337 79	8
	\$687,348 44	
EXPENDITURES.		
Cash paid to teachers	\$398,295 85	72
Cash paid for building school houses	113,728 23	21
Cash paid for rent of school houses	6,618 57	34
Cash paid for repairs of school houses	18,043 71	52
Cash paid for school room furniture	20,927 49	41
Cash paid for treasurers' commissions	2,668 33	38
Cash paid for all other purposes	82,326 02	64
Total amount of expenditures	\$642,608 20	72
By balance	44,740 24	54
	\$687,348 44	

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT BEAUMONT, JEFFERSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. F. JOHNSTON, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals' Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Rachford, Jas. H.	Grigsby's Bluff	20	Male	Single	1 year	Second	21	Two	Orange	Public	First.
Gilbert, Carrie	Beaumont	22	Female	Single	2 years	Second	23			Public	Second.

SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT NACOGDOCHES, NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS.—PERCY V. PENNYBACKER, PRINCIPAL.

Ingraham, F. L.	Nacogdoches	18	Male	Single		First	24				First.
Collins, Jessie L.	Douglass	24	Female	Single	6 years	First	24	One	Woodville	Public	First.
Collins, J. B.	Douglass	49	Male	Widower	20 years	First	20	One	Woodville	Both	First.
Hill, S. W.	Shephard	40	Female	Married	17 years	First	19		Woodville	Both	First.

THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT MARSHALL, HARRISON COUNTY, TEXAS.—O. H. COOPER, PRINCIPAL.

Loughry, Fannie	Marshall	17	Female	Single			19				Second.
Lake, Hattie	Marshall	38	Female	Single	8 years	First	19	One	Marshall	Public	First.
McNeil, D. H.	Marshall	26	Male	Single	3 mos	First	15	Two	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Private	First.
Griffin, Fannie	Harmony Hill	22	Female	Single	3 years	First	19	Two	Carthage	Public	First.
Ector, Helen	Marshall	18	Female	Single	1 year	Second	16			Public	First.
Turney, Mattie	Marshall	26	Female	Single	5 years	First	18	One	Marshall	Public	Second.
Tutle, Victoria	Marshall	49	Female	Married			15				First.
Young, Mary P.	Marshall	39	Female	Single	20 years	First	19	Three	Marshall	Public	First.
Tompkins, Maggie	Minden, La.	26	Female	Single	2 years	First	17			Public	Third.

FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT ATLANTA, CASS COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. H. HOBBS, PRINCIPAL.

Hearn, Fannie	Avinger	19	Female	Single	20 mos.	Second	26			Both	Second.
Mosley, Dixie	Jefferson	25	Female	Single	10 mos.	Third	26	One		Public	Second.
Oliver, Laura	Center	24	Female	Single	30 mos.	First	26	One		Public	Second.
Cole, Willie	Atlanta	17	Female	Single			26				First.
Mitchell, Hattie	Atlanta	16	Female	Single			26				Second.
Green, R. A.	New Boston	21	Male	Single	10 mos.		26			Private	First.
Burke, Minnie	Blossom Prairie	17	Female	Single			26				First.
Burke, Emma	Blossom Prairie	20	Female	Single			26				First.
Cross, W. D.	Blossom Prairie	19	Male	Single	8 mos.		26			Private	First.
Ford, W. P.	Blossom Prairie	27	Male	Single	10 mos.	Second	15			Public	First.
Matlock, F. B.	Texarkana, Ark.	20	Male	Single	19 mos.	First	22			Both	First.

FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GREENVILLE, HUNT COUNTY, TEXAS.—SMITH RAGSDALE, PRINCIPAL.

Edmonson, E.	Greenville	19	Male	Single							First.
Frazier, W. A.	Greenville	31	Male	Married	4 years	First	24	Two	Bonham	Public	First.
Gillespie, Ellen	Campbell	33	Female	Single	3 years	First	24	One	Greenville	Both	Second.
Wager, E. E.	Greenville	29	Male	Single	5 mos.	First	24			Public	First.

SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GILMER, UPSHUR COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. L. LEMMON, PRINCIPAL.
(No Certificates Granted.)

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.
(CONTINUED.)

SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT ATHENS, HENDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—A. W. ORR, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Bingham, R. J.	Douglass	20	Male	Single		Second	24				Second.
Brown, J. M.	Glade Water	28	Male	Married	5 years	First	24				First.
Gardner, W. H.	Athens	27	Male	Married	3 years	First	24	One	Comanche	Both	First.
Glascock, E. S.	Athens	23	Male	Single	1/2 year	First	20			Private	First.
Matkins, W. T.	Henderson	23	Male	Single	2 1/2 years	First	24	One	Jacksonville	Both	First.

EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT JEWETT, LEON COUNTY, TEXAS.—HARRY F. ESTILL, PRINCIPAL.

Cockrell, C. C.	Jewett	30	Male	Married	2 years	Second	23			Public	Second.
Craig, C. D.	Oakwoods	24	Male	Single	3 years	First	23			Public	First.
Dove, G. G.	Jewett	25	Male	Single	2 years	First	23	One	Anderson	Public	First.
Florence, G. W.	Rogers' Prairie	28	Male	Married	6 years	First	13			Both	First.
Lacey, Lulan	Grey's Store	26	Female	Single	8 years	First	17			Both	First.
Lyon, W. T.	Oden	26	Male	Married	4 years	Second	22	Two	Crockett and Anderson	Public	First.
McDaniel, Annie.	Centreville	22	Female	Single	1 year	First	23	One	Georgetown	Public	First.
Seale, W. H.	Marquez	22	Male	Single	7 mos	First	23			Public	Second.
Sumrall, L. G.	Buffalo	21	Male	Single	2 years	First	18	One	Anderson	Public	Second.
Wathall, Jennie.	Navasota	20	Female	Single	4 years	First	23	One	Bonham	Public	First.

NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT WILLIS, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS.—MAUD W. TAPPEY, PRINCIPAL.

Chatham, M. J.	Willis	41	Female	Married	3 mos	First	24			Public	Second.
Dunlap, Eula.	Montgomery	20	Female	Single	8 mos	Second	20			Public	Second.
Farris, W. L.	Huntsville	19	Male	Single	5 mos	Third	24			Public	Second.
McCurdy, G. A.	Willis	41	Male	Married	6 years	Second	24			Public	Second.
Lewis, John	Willis	18	Male	Single			24				First.
Flewelling, D.	New Waverly	36	Male	Single	4 years	Second	23			Public	Second.
Johnson, M.	Montgomery	36	Female	Single	6 years	Second	24	One	Trinity	Both	First.
Thompson, M. A.	New Waverly	42	Female	Married	21 years	Second	21			Both	First.

TENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT COLUMBIA, BRAZORIA COUNTY, TEXAS.—E. B. SMITH, PRINCIPAL.

Atkins, B. F.	Columbia	62	Male	Widower	3 years		23			Private	Second.
Dance, Nannie.	Chenango	22	Female	Single	2 years	First	18			Public	First.
Smith, E. B.	Whitesboro	17	Female	Married	2 years	First	23	One	Sherman	Public	First.
Taylor, J. P.	Columbia	46	Female	Married	20 years	First	22			Public	First.

ELEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GONZALES, GONZALES COUNTY, TEXAS.—I. R. DEAN, PRINCIPAL.

Smith, Bessie.	Gonzales	19	Female	Single			21				Second.
----------------	----------	----	--------	--------	--	--	----	--	--	--	---------

TWELFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT CALDWELL, BURLESON COUNTY, TEXAS.—NANNIE C. BREEDING, PRINCIPAL.

Bartlett, Alice.	Bellville	29	Female	Single	3 years	First	24			Public	First.
Parkman, Marie.	Caldwell	22	Female	Single	1 1/2 years	First	24			Public	First.

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.
(CONTINUED.)

THIRTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT FLATONIA, FAYETTE COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. P. KINNARD, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Eilers, M. G.....	Flatonia.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	23			Both.....	Second.
Moore, Rebecca.....	LaGrange.....	17	Female...	Single.....		First.....	23			Public.....	Second.
Miller, S. A.....	Flatonia.....	37	Male.....	Married...	2½ years...	First.....	20	Three.....	Wetmar.....	Public.....	Second.
Graydon, Sallie L.....	Luling.....	23	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	17	One.....	Lockhart.....	Public.....	First.

FOURTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT BRYAN, BRAZOS COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. A. BRYANT, PRINCIPAL.

Cohron, C. F.....	Franklin.....	28	Male.....	Married....	10 years...	First.....	24	One.....	Calvert.....	Public.....	First.
Chatham, Sallie.....	Bryan.....	15	Female...	Single.....		First.....	20			Public.....	Second.
Smythe, A. P.....	Macy.....	33	Male.....	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	21	One.....	San Antonio.....	Public.....	Second.
Woodward, C. M.....	Millican.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	8 years...	First.....	23			Public.....	First.

FIFTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT MEXIA, LIMESTONE COUNTY, TEXAS.—A. E. HILL, PRINCIPAL.

Allen, H. Y.....	Georgetown.....	29	Male.....	Married....	6 years...	First.....	17	One.....	Georgetown.....	Public.....	First.
Bozeman, D. T.....	Armour.....	28	Male.....	Single.....	7 years...	First.....	22	One.....	Florence, Ala.....	Public.....	First.
Elliston, M.....	Kernes.....	28	Male.....	Single.....	2 years...	Second.....	22			Public.....	Second.
Herring, Lola.....	Mexia.....	14	Female...	Single.....		First.....	20			Public.....	Second.
Mays, Mary.....	Mexia.....	19	Female...	Single.....		First.....	22			Public.....	First.
Patterson, J. O.....	Georgetown.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	6 years...	First.....	16	One.....		Public.....	First.
Smith, J. R.....	Kernes.....	28	Male.....	Single.....	8 years...	First.....	24	Four.....		Public.....	First.
Thomas, Lizzie.....	Mexia.....	29	Female...	Married....	10 years...	First.....	20	Two.....	Kansas.....	Public.....	First.
Wood, Lula.....	Mexia.....	16	Female...	Single.....		First.....	16			Public.....	Third.

SIXTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT DALLAS, DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS.—MRS. ED. F. WARREN, PRINCIPAL.

Wolf, U. F.....	Dallas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	21			Public.....	Second.
-----------------	-------------	----	-----------	-------------	------------	------------	----	--	--	-------------	---------

SEVENTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT MCKINNEY, COLLIN COUNTY, TEXAS.—T. G. HARRIS, PRINCIPAL.

Cunningham, M. C.....	McKinney.....	37	Male.....	Married....	12 years...	First.....	20	One.....	Bonham.....	Public.....	First.
McVair, D. C.....	Stubb.....	37	Male.....	Married....	3 years...	First.....	18	Two.....	Dallas.....	Both.....	Second.
Nangle, W. C.....	Rock Hill.....	37	Male.....	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	24	Two.....	Pilot Point.....	Public.....	First.
Prater, Fannie.....	Farmersville.....	18	Female...	Single.....		First.....	22			Public.....	Third.
Redwood, Callie.....	Denison.....	18	Female...	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	23			Public.....	Second.
Redwood, Callie.....	Denison.....	18	Female...	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	23			Public.....	Second.
Sewell, C. W.....	McKinney.....	58	Male.....	Married....	16 years...	First.....	24	One.....	McKinney.....	Both.....	First.
Settle, Rufus.....	Forestburg.....	25	Male.....	Married....	3 years...	First.....	18	One.....	Henrietta.....	Public.....	First.

EIGHTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GAINESVILLE, COOKE COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. T. HAND, PRINCIPAL.

Boeger, E. A.....	Spanish Fort.....	23	.....	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	23	Three.....	St. Jo.....	Public.....	First.
Crawford, H. S.....	Callisburg.....	20	.....	Single.....	2 mos....	Second.....	19			Public.....	First.
Fairchild, J. N.....	Orangeville.....	27	.....	Single.....	7 years...	First.....	22			Public.....	First.
Haggard, W. J.....	Cottondale.....	29	.....	Married....	8 years...	First.....	23	One.....	Gainesville.....	Public.....	First.
O'Riley, J. A.....	Flatonia.....	27	Female...	Single.....	8 years...	First.....	19	Two.....	Brenham.....	Public.....	First.

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

EIGHTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GAINESVILLE, COOKE COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. T. HAND, PRINCIPAL.
(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tention Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Luther, J. F.....	Callisburg.....	23	.....	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	23	One.....	Weatherford.....	Public.....	First.
Miller, W. D.....	Gainesville.....	48	.....	Married.....	5 years...	First.....	20	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Sims, W. R.....	Valley View.....	28	.....	Married.....	7 years...	First.....	21	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Sarles, J. W.....	Gainesville.....	22	.....	Single.....	8 years...	.....	22	.....	.....	Private.....	.....
Thomas, B. C.....	Callisburg.....	15	.....	Single.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Whaley, J. W.....	St. Jo.....	20	.....	Single.....	2 years...	Second...	15	One.....	St. Jo.....	Public.....	First.

NINETEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT SEYMOUR, BAYLOR COUNTY, TEXAS.—BENJ. M. HOWARD, PRINCIPAL.

Lewis, E. C.....	Forney.....	18	Male.....	Single.....	1 year.....	Second...	24	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Tomlinson, Kate.....	Bowie.....	18	Female...	Single.....	1 year.....	Second...	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.

TWENTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT JACKSBORO, JACK COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. J. CROCKER, PRINCIPAL.

Hadley, F. A.....	Jacksboro.....	26	Female...	Married.....	10 years...	Second...	20	.....	.....	Both.....	Second.
Moore, W. C.....	Weatherford.....	19	Male.....	Single.....	.....	Second...	15	Two.....	Fort Worth.....	.....	First.

TWENTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT HILLSBORO, HILL COUNTY, TEXAS.—JAS. M. CARLISLE, PRINCIPAL.

Alderdime, J. M.....	Waxahachie.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	15	One.....	.....	.....	First.
Dixon, Sallie.....	Hillsboro.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	Third.
Gibbon, L. C.....	Decatur.....	21	Male.....	Married.....	3 years...	Second...	24	.....	.....	Public.....	.....
Groves, R. A.....	Milford.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	1 year.....	First.....	24	One.....	.....	.....	First.
Hays, H. M.....	Fowler.....	36	Male.....	Married.....	15 years...	First.....	24	Two.....	.....	.....	First.
Hilderbrand, A. M.....	Italy.....	30	Male.....	Single.....	8 years...	First.....	15	One.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Jasper, J. N.....	Haska.....	28	Male.....	Single.....	1½ years...	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Johnson, J. L.....	Mount Peak.....	18	Female...	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	19	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Loggins, Winnie M.....	Ennis.....	18	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	Third.
McFadden, P. W.....	Milford.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	Second.
McKenzie, J. M.....	Hillsboro.....	28	Male.....	Single.....	8 years...	First.....	20	Four.....	.....	Public.....	Third.
Pruett, T. B.....	Banis.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	Third.
Wofford, T. H.....	Blum.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	First.

TWENTY-SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT WACO, McLENNAN COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. E. RODGERS, PRINCIPAL.

Buck, Miriam.....	San Antonio.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Cohen, W. B.....	Waco.....	18	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	First.
Diblee, Etta.....	Dripping Springs.....	21	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	23	.....	.....	Private...	Second.
Foukes, J. C.....	South Bosque.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Godard, Mary.....	Bosqueville.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	Third.
Hamer, Belle.....	Waco.....	24	Female...	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Hollifield, Lila.....	Waco.....	19	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	23	One.....	Waco.....	Public.....	First.
Hunter, S. H.....	Oenaville.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	1 year.....	First.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
Powell, J. B.....	Waco.....	.....	Female...	Married.....	5 years...	Second...	23	One.....	Waco.....	Public.....	First.

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

TWENTY-SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT WACO, McLENNAN COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. E. RODGERS, PRINCIPAL.
(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Phillips, Mary.....	Waco		Female..	Single.....			17	Two	Waco	Public.....	Third.
Supple, C. M.....	Indianola.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	3 years..	First.....	19	Two	Waco	Public.....	First.
Wander, C.....	Waco		Female..	Single.....		Second..	19	Two	Waco	Public.....	Second.

TWENTY-THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT LAMPASAS, LAMPASAS COUNTY, TEXAS.—MRS. WILLIE D. HOUSE, PRINCIPAL.

Atten, Earl V.....	Lampasas.....	22	Female..	Single.....			24			Public.....	Second.
Avery, Alice E.....	Burnet.....	25	Female..	Single.....	4 years..	First.....	23	Two	Burnet.....	Public.....	First.
Brooks, M. L.....	Burnet.....	19	Female..	Single.....	2 years..	First.....	23	One	Burnet.....	Public.....	First.
Brown, Eugene L.....	Nix.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	7 years..	First.....	23	One	Hamilton.....	Public.....	Second.
Boyd, Nettie.....	Burnet.....	17	Female..	Single.....	6 mos...		23			Public.....	Second.
Churchill, Arnie.....	Burnet.....	19	Female..	Single.....	5 mos...	First.....	23			Public.....	Third.
Churchill, Alice.....	Burnet.....	21	Female..	Single.....	4 years..	First.....	22	One	Burnet.....	Public.....	Second.
Fry, J. W.....	Dobynville.....	42	Male.....	Single.....	25 years..	First.....	24	One	Uvalde.....	Public.....	Second.
Fields, Fannie Lee.....	Lorena.....	20	Female..	Single.....	2 years..	First.....	21	One	Burnet.....	Public.....	Thrd.
Knox, James H.....	Bertram.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	2 years..	First.....	24			Public.....	Second.
Rugeley, Fannie.....	Lampasas.....	37	Female..	Single.....	12 years..	First.....	19	One	Rockdale.....	Public.....	Second.
Rawlins, Sallie.....	Burnet.....	18	Female..	Single.....	2 years..	First.....	21	One	Burnet.....	Public.....	First.
Strozier, J. L.....	Lampasas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	4 years..	First.....	24			Public.....	First.
Warren, Jno. W.....	Evant.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	7 years..	First.....	16			Public.....	Second.

TWENTY-FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT ROUND ROCK, WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—MISS NARNIE HARRISON, PRINCIPAL.

Hill, Mollie L.....	Austin.....	25	Female..	Single.....	3 years..	First.....	19	Two	Burnet.....	Public.....	First.
Le Suetz, D. H.....	Georgetown.....	20	Male.....	Single.....			20			Both.....	First.
Bogle, D. M.....	Florence.....	25	Male.....	Single.....			20			Both.....	First.
Stephens, Isaac.....	Round Rock.....	51	Male.....		21 years..	First.....	20				First.
Maxwell, Janie.....	Austin.....	18	Female..		1 week..		15				First.
Maxwell, Jesse.....	Austin.....	20	Male.....		1 mo.....		16				First.
Forbes, Charles.....	Round Rock.....										First.
Whitton, Jno. M.....	Jonah.....	34	Male.....	Single.....	18 years..	First.....	20			Both.....	First.
Brooks, Rufus.....	Round Rock.....	33	Male.....		12 years..	First.....	19			Both.....	First.
Morrison, Sallie.....	Round Rock.....	25	Female..		5 years..	First.....	19				First.

TWENTY-FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT SAN MARCOS, HAYS COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. M. CROW, PRINCIPAL; J. F. McMURRAY, ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL.

Johnson, P. B.....	Union.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	2 mos...	First.....	22			Public.....	First.
Gomert, E. G.....	Georgetown.....	19	Female..	Single.....	2 mos...	First.....	22	Two		Public.....	First.
Cashell, Pearl.....	Austin.....	17	Female..	Single.....			20				Second.
Hadden, Eliska.....	Austin.....	18	Female..	Single.....			19				Second.
Jennett, J. W.....	San Antonio.....	39	Male.....	Married.....	13 years..	First.....	15	Five		Both.....	First.
Bush, R. L.....	Corwin.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	2 years..	Second..	16			Both.....	First.
Jones, R. E.....	Uvalde.....	44	Female..	Married.....	14 years..	First.....	20	One		Both.....	First.
Eckford, Katie.....	Taylor.....	25	Female..	Single.....	5 years..	First.....	17	Two		Public.....	Second.

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 179

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

TWENTY-FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT SAN MARCOS, HAYS COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. M. CROW, PRINCIPAL; J. F. McMURRAY, ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL.

(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Kelley, Nannie L.	Austin.	18	Female.	Single			8				
Laushe, Maud	San Marcos.	19	Female.	Single			17				Second.
Clamp, Agnes.	Georgetown	19	Female.	Single			27				Second.
Mood, Maggie.	Georgetown	18	Female.	Single			27				Second.

TWENTY-SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT FLORESVILLE, WILSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—MISS ROXA RAY, PRINCIPAL.

Bell, L. W.	Tilden	26	Male	Single	5 years	First	22	Four	Kentucky and Missouri.	Both	First.
Folsom, Allen P.	San Antonio.	40	Male	Married	16 years	First	17	Eight	Texas and other States.	Both	First.
Gillett, E. G.	Floresville.	20	Male	Single			23		Texas and other States.		First.
Killough, Ella	San Marcos.	22	Female	Single	3 years	First	22	Two		Public	First.
Lopas, Geo., Jr.	Floresville	39	Male	Married	12 years	First	25	Five	Illinois	Both	First.
McKnight, Tinnie.	Seguin	22	Female	Single	4 years	First	22	One	Laredo	Both	Second.
Sollee, E. C.	Floresville.	37	Male	Married	30 years	First	23	One	Lebanon, Ohio.	Both	Second.

TWENTY-SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT PEARSALL, FRIO COUNTY, TEXAS.—H. C. PRITCHETT, PRINCIPAL.

Phelps, M. A.	Rossville	30	Female	Married	10 years	First	26			Public	First.
Coleman, L. W.	Uvalde	36	Male	Married	10 years	First	20	One	Uvalde.	Public	First.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT FREDERICKSBURG, GILLESPIE COUNTY, TEXAS.—JACOB BICKLER, PRINCIPAL.

Anderson, Belle.	Kerrville	21	Female	Single	2 years	Second	24				First.
Branch, E. K.	Kendalia	23	Female	Single	6 years	First	16				First.
Callan, G.	Fredericksburg	15	Male	Single			24				Third.
Detliffeisen, L.	Luckenbach	24	Male	Single	4 years	Second	16				Second.
Heyer, F. W.	Graptown	32	Male	Single	7 years	Second	21				Second.
Ingram, Alice	Kerrville	17	Female	Single	2 years	Third	23				Second.
Konarsky, Louise	Fredericksburg	15	Female	Single			23				Third.
Ludewig, A. G.	Grape Hill	49	Male	Single	1 year	Second	21				Second.
Luckenbach, C. F.	Fredericksburg	26	Male	Married	5 years	Second	24	One	MASON		First.
Perrin, George.	Leon Springs.	25	Male	Single	2 years	First	24				First.
Schreiber, A.	Petersburg	36	Male	Single	3 years	Third	20				Third.
Stucken, Olga	Fredericksburg	16	Female	Single			24				Second.
Stephenson, Lucy	Boerne	21	Female	Single		Third	24				Second.
Smith, Ollie	Fredericksburg	24	Female	Single	4 years	Second	16	Four	Indiana		Second.
Williams, Sallie	Llano	19	Female	Single	3½ mos.	Third	24				Second.
Wertheim, A. S.	Fredericksburg	23	Male	Married	6 years	Second	24				Third.

TWENTY-NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT CISCO, EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS.—E. F. COMEGYS, PRINCIPAL.

Cone, J. M.	Rising Star.	18	Male	Single							Third.
Ellis, J. H.	Abilene	34	Male	Married	2 years	First	23			Public	First.
Massie, George.	Throckmorton	20	Male	Single	1 year	First	24			Public	First.
Shelton, Mary	Eastland	20	Female	Single	2 mos.	First	19	One	Albany	Public	First.
Smith, Chas. B.	Cisco	28	Male	Married	3 years	First	24			Public	First.

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.
(CONTINUED.)

THIRTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT STEPHENSVILLE, BRATH COUNTY, TEXAS.—I. H. BRYANT, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Hyman, Susie P.....	Stephensville.....	18	Female...	Single			16				Second.
Turner, E.....	Hico.....	25	Male.....	Single	6 years..	First.....	21			Public.....	First.

THIRTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT PARIS, LAMAR COUNTY, TEXAS.—DR. A. W. WILSON, PRINCIPAL.

Hendricks, S. P.....	Bardstown.....	24	Male.....	Married	2 terms..	Second	20			Public.....	Second.
Hughes, E. H.....	Paris.....	25	Male.....	Single	4 terms..	First.....	24			Public.....	First.
Mowery, M. L.....	Mentor.....	22	Male.....	Single	3 terms..	First.....	21	One	Dodd City.....	Public.....	First.
Bentley, J. M.....	Mentor.....	19	Male.....	Single	1 term...	First.....	24			Public.....	First.
Biggerstaff, Annie.....	Bonham.....	19	Female...	Single			24				First.
Hombek, Annie.....	Honey Grove.....	27	Female...	Single	4 mos...	Second	24			Public.....	First.
Stafford, Mollie.....	Ladonia.....	27	Female...	Single	3 terms..	Second	24			Public.....	Second.
Boyers, Lee.....	Paris.....	17	Female...	Single		Second	23	One	Dodd City.....		Second.
Hester, E. E.....	Paris.....	24	Female...	Single	4 terms..	Second	19			Public.....	First.
Gunn, Cordia.....	Paris.....	22	Female...	Single	1 term...		20			Private	First.
Richardson, J. J.....	Paris.....	49	Male.....	Married.	20 years..	First.....	16			Both.....	First.
Blackwell, Judy.....	Cooper.....	21	Male.....	Single			21				Third.
Gannon, W. A.....	Bennett.....	38	Male.....	Single	9 terms..	First.....	20	One	Burnet.....	Both.....	First.
Bailey, Willie.....	Bonham.....	18	Male.....	Single			18				Second.
Bailey, Lula.....	Bonham.....	16	Female...	Single			18				First.
Kelly, Ada.....	Bonham.....	21	Female...	Single	4 terms..	Second	18	One	Missouri.....	Both.....	First.
Young, R. H.....	Gonville.....	22	Female...	Single	2 terms..		18				Second.
McD. Fletcher, Henry.....	Clarksville.....	59	Male.....	Single	10 terms..	First.....	18	One	Clarksville.....		First.
Richardson, J. J.....	Paris.....	48	Female...	Married.	15 terms..	First.....	18			Both.....	First.
Carlock, T. W.....	Paris.....	24	Male.....	Single	2 years..	First.....	24	Two	Tennessee and Kansas.....	Public.....	First.
Biggs, James.....	Dodd City.....	20	Male.....	Single	6 mos...	First.....	24	One	Dodd City.....	Public.....	First.
Caldwell, Kate.....	Dodd City.....	19	Female...	Single	7 mos...	Second	24			Public.....	First.
Coffin, C. W.....	Honey Grove.....	37	Male.....	Single	6 terms..	Second	21			Public.....	Second.
Faulkner, Laura.....	Halesborough.....	19	Female...	Single			21			Public.....	First.
Gunn, Tonie.....	Halesborough.....	18	Female...	Single			24			Private	First.
Holt, J. K. P.....	Paris.....	53	Male.....	Married.	30 terms..	Second	21	One	Paris.....	Both.....	First.
O'Reiley, Ella.....	Flatonia.....	22	Female...	Single	3 terms..	First.....	22			Public.....	First.
Poteet, W. T. G.....	Jennings.....	20	Male.....	Single			24				Second.
Stark, Ida.....	Paris.....	18	Female...	Single			23				Second.
Smith, Lee.....	Bardstown.....	19	Male.....	Single			24				First.
Wightman, Laura.....	Lamar County.....	18	Female...	Married	4 terms..	First.....	24			Public.....	Second.
Whiten, W. F.....	Brookston.....	33	Male.....	Single	2 terms..	First.....	15	Two	Missouri.....	Public.....	First.
Martin, G. W.....	Emberson.....	29	Male.....	Married	8 terms..	First.....	15	One	Illinois.....	Public.....	First.
Justiss, W. R.....	Grove.....	19	Male.....	Single	1 term...	Second	24			Public.....	First.
Davis, Mary.....	Bonham.....	21	Female...	Single	1 term...	First.....	20	Two	Bonham.....	Public.....	First.
Dinwiddle, Lucy.....	Paris.....	19	Female...	Single			24				Second.
Womack, O. R.....	Paris.....	25	Male.....	Single	1 term...	Second	16			Public.....	Second.
Vaughan, T. J.....	Paris.....	24	Male.....	Single	3 terms..	First.....	18			Public.....	First.
McGinnis, Susie.....	Paris.....	22	Female...	Single	1 term...	Second	21	One	Paris.....	Public.....	Third.

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

THIRTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT PARIS, LAMAR COUNTY, TEXAS.—DR. A. W. WILSON, PRINCIPAL.
(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
George, Anna.....	Brookston.....	31	Female...	Single.....	24 terms...	Second ...	16	Two.....	Missouri.....	Both.....	First.
Preston, Nannie L.....	Paris.....	18	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	First.
Richardson, O. P.....	Paris.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	First.

SUMMARY OF TABLE P—White Teachers.

Total number of Certificates of the First Grade granted to white teachers	150
Total number of Certificates of the Second Grade granted to white teachers	80
Total number of Certificates of the Third Grade granted to white teachers.....	19
Grand total number of Certificates granted to white teachers	249
Total number teachers enrolled in State Summer Normals for white teachers	1855

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

COLORED TEACHERS.

FIRST CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT ORANGE, ORANGE COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. T. PHILLIPS, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Brinkley, J. H.....	Houston.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	5 mos.....	First.....	24	One.....	Beaumont.....	Public.....	First.
Sharp, P. P.....	Farrsville.....	29	Male.....	Married.....	8 years.....	First.....	24	One.....	Beaumont.....	Public.....	First.

SECOND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT PALESTINE, ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. W. LUCKIE, PRINCIPAL.
(No Certificates Granted.)

THIRD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT HENDERSON, RUSK COUNTY, TEXAS.—CHAMPION J. WARING, PRINCIPAL.

Jackson, Kirk.....	Marshall.....	28	Male.....	Single.....	.....	First.....	.....	One.....	Marshall.....	Public.....	Second.
Blackman, Jno.....	Kilgore.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	1 year.....	First.....	22	.....	.....	Public.....	Third.
Kirk, A.....	Marshall.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	8 years.....	First.....	19	.....	.....	Public.....	Third.
Thompson, J. F.....	Jonesville.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	5 years.....	First.....	20	One.....	Terrell.....	Public.....	Third.

FOURTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT PARIS, LAMAR COUNTY, TEXAS.—R. H. HARBERT, PRINCIPAL.

Glover, Alsey.....	Paris.....	16	Female.....	Single.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	Third.
Polk, A. F. A.....	Paris.....	35	Male.....	Married.....	12 years.....	Second.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
Patterson, J. H.....	Marshall.....	37	Male.....	Married.....	.....	Second.....	20	One.....	In 1884.....	Public.....	Second.
Read, H. A.....	Clarksville.....	32	Male.....	Married.....	14 years.....	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
Reid, S. S.....	Marshall.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	5 years.....	Second.....	23	Two.....	1884 and 1885.....	Public.....	Second.
Smelser, Jno.....	Clarksville.....	23	Male.....	Married.....	3 years.....	Third.....	20	.....	.....	Public.....	Third.
Sims, Hannah.....	Paris.....	23	Female.....	Married.....	6 years.....	Second.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
White, S. A.....	Paris.....	24	Female.....	Single.....	8 years.....	First.....	15	.....	.....	Public.....	First.

FIFTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT DENISON, GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—A. J. MOORE, PRINCIPAL.

Franklin, C. B.....	Denison.....	29	Female.....	Married.....	9 years.....	Third.....	24	One.....	Dallas.....	Public.....	Second.
Henry, B. J.....	Waco.....	28	Male.....	Married.....	5 years.....	Second.....	18	One.....	Waco.....	Public.....	Second.
McCracken, I. M.....	Denison.....	20	Female.....	Married.....	4 years.....	Third.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
Rountree, Laura.....	Waco.....	17	Female.....	Single.....	1 year.....	Third.....	18	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.

SIXTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT DALLAS, DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS.—L. C. ANDERSON, PRINCIPAL.
(No Certificates Granted.)

SEVENTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT BRAZORIA, BRAZORIA COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. J. ANDERSON, PRINCIPAL.

Smiley, N. A.....	Richmond.....	32	Male.....	Single.....	46 mos.....	First.....	15	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Winn, H. D.....	Chapel Hill.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	36 mos.....	Second.....	24	One.....	Austin.....	Public.....	Second.

EIGHTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT SEGUIN, GUADALUPE COUNTY, TEXAS.—E. L. BLACKSHEAR, PRINCIPAL.
(No Certificates Granted.)

NINTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT CORSICANA, NAVARRO COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. M. TERRELL, PRINCIPAL.

Washington, Jesse.....	Marlin.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	1 year.....	Second.....	30	Two.....	Waco and Marlin.....	Public.....	Second.
------------------------	-------------	----	-----------	-------------	-------------	-------------	----	----------	----------------------	-------------	---------

TENTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT AUSTIN, TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS.—F. H. MABSON, PRINCIPAL.
(No Certificates Granted.)

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

SUMMARY OF TABLE P—Colored Teachers.

Total number of First Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers	4
Total number of Second Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers	12
Total number of Third Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers	5
Grand total	21
Total enrollment	478
Total enrollment of white and colored teachers attending Summer Normals, 1885	2333
Total number of First Grade Certificates granted	154
Total number of Second Grade Certificates granted	92
Total number of Third Grade Certificates granted	24
Grand total	270

TABLE Q.

**State Summer Normal Institutes.
WHITE TEACHERS.**

Sen. Dist.	Held at—	Principal.	Present Residence.	Grade of Certificates Granted.				Total enrollment.
				First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	
1	Beaumont.....	C. F. Johnston.....	Orange.....	1	1		2	43
2	Nacogdoches.....	P. V. Pennybacker.....	Tyler.....	4			4	37
3	Marshall.....	Oscar H. Cooper.....	Houston.....	6	3		9	45
4	Atlanta.....	C. H. Hobbs.....	Blossom Prairie.....	7	4		11	73
5	Greenville.....	Smith Ragsdale.....	Rockdale.....	3	1		4	33
6	Gilmer.....	W. L. Lemmon.....	Marshall.....					23
7	Athens.....	A. W. Orr.....	Omen.....	4	1		5	73
8	Jewett.....	H. F. Estill.....	Huntsville.....	8	3		11	60
9	Willis.....	Maud W. Tappey.....	Corsicana.....	3	5		8	23
10	Columbia.....	E. B. Smith.....	Whitesboro.....	3	1		4	20
11	Gonzales.....	I. B. Dean.....	Huntsville.....		1		1	55
12	Gadwell.....	Miss N. C. Breeding.....	Houston.....	1			1	52
13	Flatonja.....	J. P. Kinnard.....	Huntsville.....	1	3		4	74
14	Bryan.....	C. A. Bryant.....	Denison.....	2	2		4	63
15	Mexia.....	A. E. Hill.....	Taylor.....	5	2	1	8	44
16	Dallas.....	Mrs. Ed. F. Warren.....	Fort Worth.....	4	1		5	112
17	McKinney.....	T. G. Harris.....	Plano.....	1	2	1	4	71
18	Gainesville.....	J. T. Hand.....	Corsicana.....	11	1		12	80
19	Seymour.....	B. M. Howard.....	Hillsboro.....	1	2		3	24
20	Jacksboro.....	W. J. Crocker.....	Calvert.....	1	1		2	53
21	Hillsboro.....	J. M. Carlisle.....	Whitesboro.....	8	1	4	13	81
22	Waco.....	J. E. Rodgers.....	Palestine.....	4	3	2	9	102
23	Lampasas.....	Mrs. W. D. House.....	Waco.....	4	8	2	14	97
24	Round Rock.....	Miss Narnie C. Harrison.....	Commerce.....	13			13	66
25	San Marcos.....	W. M. Crow.....	Galveston.....	5	7		12	126
26	Floresville.....	Miss Roxa Ray.....	San Angelo.....	5	2		7	47
27	Pearsall.....	H. C. Pritchett.....	Huntsville.....	2			2	36
28	Fredericksburg.....	Jacob Bickler.....	Austin.....	9	14	6	29	39
29	Cisco.....	E. F. Comegys.....	Denton.....	4	1	1	6	40
30	Stephensville.....	I. H. Bryant.....	Austin.....	1			1	36
31	Paris.....	A. W. Wilson.....	Dodd City.....	31	10	2	43	111
				150	80	19	249	1,855

COLORED TEACHERS.

Cong. Dist.	Held at—	Principal.	Present Residence.	Grade of Certificates Granted.				Total enrollment.
				First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	
1	Orange.....	W. T. Phillips.....	Austin.....	2			2	51
2	Palestine.....	C. W. Luckie.....	Huntsville.....					71
3	Henderson.....	Champion Waring.....	Galveston.....					56
4	Paris.....	R. H. Harbert.....	Marshall.....	1	1	3	5	64
5	Denison.....	A. J. Moore.....	Waco.....					23
6	Dallas.....	L. C. Anderson.....	Hempstead.....					39
7	Brazoria.....	C. J. Anderson.....	Brenham.....	1	1		2	57
8	Seguin.....	E. L. Blackshear.....	Austin.....					29
9	Corsicana.....	J. M. Terrell.....	Fort Worth.....		1		1	36
10	Austin.....	F. H. Mabson.....	Galveston.....					52
				4	12	5	21	478

SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE.

REPORT OF LOCAL BOARD.

To the Honorable Board of Education of the State of Texas:

GENTLEMEN—The Annual Catalogue of the Sam Houston Normal Institute and the accompanying reports, which are herewith submitted for your consideration, will advise you, in a general way, of the condition of the Institution and its progress during the present scholastic year.

Experience has fully demonstrated the wisdom of the change made by your Board in the manner of selecting State Students for this school, and the course of study and the general regulations for its government now in force seem well adapted to secure the ends for which they were established.

The school operations of the year have been characterized by earnestness, zeal, and harmony, both on the part of the faculty and students, and the most useful and prosperous year in the history of this school closed June 10, 1886, under circumstances highly encouraging to the friends of sound learning and assuring to those who desire higher qualifications for those who conduct our public free schools.

Very respectfully,

A. T. MCKINNEY,
G. W. GRANT,
BENTON RANDOLPH,

Local Board of Directors and Board of Visitors.

HUNTSVILLE, TEXAS, June 26, 1886.

REPORT OF PRINCIPAL.

To the Honorable State Board of Education:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to submit the following statements in reference to the Seventh Annual Session of the Sam Houston Normal Institute:

The Normal School was established by the State of Texas for the purpose of training competent teachers for the public schools.

The school is strictly professional, and its aim is to prepare teachers in the best possible manner for the work of the school room.

The primary object of each and every exercise is to impart efficiency, by cultivating in the students habits of systematic thinking, of clear and concise expression, and of order, that he may be fitted for the work of organizing, governing, and instructing in the public schools. This work recognizes the necessity of a thorough knowledge; first, of the law of growth or development of mind; second, of the branches of learning required to be taught; and third, of good methods of teaching.

Seven Departments are sustained. The principal, after the general management, devotes all his time and energies to strictly professional work. The other members of the faculty devote themselves to their respective departments. Each gives the necessary academic instruction, and thoroughly trains each student to teach the branches of his department.

Our work is special. We do not offer a general academic, college preparatory, or seminary education. We devote our whole time and energy to the training of teachers, and all our appliances have been gathered that we might offer better advantages to teachers. We invite all those who want to learn to teach, and those only. We want those who have good ability, good habits, and good purposes. We offer such our best help and encouragement. We can assist them greatly. When qualified to do good work as teachers we can help them to positions. One great public want is that of good teachers.

ATTENDANCE

The 215 students entered during the past session represent 102 counties. The following tables indicate the steady growth of the school. The increasing number of annual graduates is highly encouraging, as indicating great advances in the educational work throughout the State.

The record of the occupation of parent or guardian, and the nativity of the student, it is believed, will be of interest. Our books for the past session show the following results:

OCCUPATIONS OF PARENTS.

Farmers, 112; merchants, 33; physicians, 15; teachers, 12; mechanics, 10; officers, 9; stockmen, 8; lawyers, 8; ministers, 6; editors, 2.

NATIVITY OF STUDENTS.

Texas, 124; Mississippi, 15; Kentucky, 11; Alabama, 11; Tennessee, 10; Arkansas, 8; Georgia, 6; Missouri, 5; Indiana, 5; South Carolina, 4; Virginia, 4; Illinois, 2; Louisiana, 2; Iowa, 1; Kansas, 1; New Jersey, 1; New York, 1; North Carolina, 1; Ohio, 1; Pennsylvania, 1; England, 1.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

First Year, 1879-80, State Students, 68; Pay Students, 42.....	110
Second Year, 1880-81, State Students, 95; Pay Students, 49.....	144
Third Year, 1881-82, State Students, 130; Pay Students, 85.....	165
Fourth Year, 1882-83, State Students, 155; Pay Students, 35.....	190
Fifth Year, 1883-84, State Students, 130; Pay Students, 70.....	200
Sixth Year, 1884-85, State Students, 159; Pay Students, 47.....	206
Seventh Year, 1885-86, State Students, 140; Pay Students, 75.....	215

GRAND TOTAL.

Whole number of different students.....	1,054
Number of counties represented during past session.....	102

GRADUATING CLASSES.

Class of June, 1880, two years' course.....	37
Class of June, 1881, two years' course.....	55
Class of June, 1882, two years' course.....	73
Class of June, 1883, two years' course.....	77
Classes of June, 1884, two years' course, 56—two and a half years' course, 45.....	101
Classes of June, 1885, two years' course, 90—three years' course, 28.....	118
Classes of June, 1886, two years' course, 88—three years' course, 59.....	147
Total number.....	608

After the school had graduated three classes, the course of study was extended from two to three years, but the class of 1884 were required to complete only two and a half years' work. Beginning with the class of 1885, none are classed as alumni who have not completed the full course of three years.

No effort has been made to secure large numbers, but rather the best material for making efficient teachers. None are admitted under eighteen years of age, or who do not possess a good knowledge of the common branches. All students sign a pledge to teach in the public schools of the State.

The standard for admission has been steadily raised as the educational facilities of the State have become more efficient. The aim is to make this strictly a professional school for preparing trained teachers for the public schools of Texas. Academic instruction is given only so far as we find it absolutely necessary, and this necessity, we are pleased to say, steadily diminishes from year to year, as the public schools, high schools, and colleges of the State become more thorough in their instruction.

The standard of graduation has been raised from year to year, and the course of study extended and made more thorough. The plan is to grant diplomas to none but efficient teachers — those who are proficient in scholarship, in the science of education and the art of teaching, and who have at least one year's successful experience. Though the standard has been raised more than one hundred per cent, the number graduating has steadily increased from year to year.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—1885-86.

RESOURCES.

Balance in local treasury September 1, 1885.....	\$697 01
Receipts from incidental and board fees.....	6,531 15
From Peabody Education Fund.....	3,000 00
State appropriation.....	18,000 00
Total resources.....	\$28,228 16

EXPENDITURES.

Faculty.....	\$9,900 00
Boarding students.....	17,355 00
Incidental expenses—	
Janitor.....	\$250 00
Local Board.....	150 00
Chairs.....	67 75
Fuel, etc.....	327 44
Text-books.....	142 10 — \$987 29—
Total expenditures.....	\$28,192 29
Balance June 25, 1886.....	\$85 87

All expenditures are made upon vouchers examined and approved by the Principal, the Local Board, and the Superintendent of Public Instruction. The receipts, as above, from Board and Incidental Fees amounted to \$6,531.15. Each State Student pays a Board Fee of \$45.00 and all students an Incidental Fee of \$4.00.

The utmost economy has been necessary to keep our expenditures within our resources, as required by your Board.

NEEDS OF THE SCHOOL.

For four years we have not asked a dollar outside of the regular appropriation. However, we will be compelled to ask the Twentieth Legislature for a small appropriation for necessary repairs to our building, and additions to our apparatus and libraries.

LIBRARIES.

Four libraries are sustained, as follows:

I. TEXT-BOOK LIBRARY.

All *Text-Books* are furnished for use free of charge. Each student deposits *two dollars*, which is refunded when books are returned in good condition.

II. REFERENCE LIBRARY.

The design is to furnish students all desirable assistance, by means of encyclopedias, dictionaries, and leading text-books. We hope, ultimately, to secure for this library copies of the most important text-books published in this country. This library is now supplied with three encyclopedias—American, Chambers, and Britannica—and many other valuable works. To this library students have constant access

III. PROFESSIONAL LIBRARY.

This is kept in the principal's room, and is designed to embrace all books and reports that can aid teachers in their profession. This library now numbers about 500 volumes, embracing many of the most valuable works published, and is open to all students.

IV. GENERAL LIBRARY.

By the liberality of the Legislature, and generosity of publishers and others, a choice circulating library has been supplied, now numbering 2000 volumes. This library, also, is free to all students.

WORK OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.

In answer to many inquiries, the following items are submitted:

A teacher having the necessary scholarship may complete the entire professional course in a single year; but most students find it necessary to combine the studies of the various branches and the professional work.

The first year is devoted to the common branches. Subjects are first examined from the standpoint of the student, and critically re-examined from the standpoint of the instructor, and the students are trained to teach these branches.

As the students advance they are taught to connect the common and higher branches. Rhetoric, literature, and Latin are laid under contribu-

tion to better fit the student to teach English grammar and composition. Algebra, geometry, and trigonometry are made to contribute to the teacher's ability to teach arithmetic and illustrate its applications. A similar course is pursued in the other departments.

ON WHAT SHOULD PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION BE BASED?

An easy answer is, On the nature of man as a spiritual and physical being. We need as a basis for all teaching, and for all teaching how to teach, a much more definite and accurate knowledge than we now possess of mental, moral, and physical growth; of the way a child becomes a man. To the acquisition and extension of such knowledge, by careful observation and critical analysis, the best energies of normal educators should be carefully devoted.

The knowledge already possessed, though confessedly imperfect, must serve as the basis on which present plans for normal work must rest. On this basis the work may be concisely outlined as follows:

1. It presupposes ordinary school education and culture.
2. It includes a thorough review of common school studies in connection with methods of teaching them, and the study of such higher branches as will best fit the teacher for his work.
3. The sciences which treat of mental and physical laws; that is the elements of psychology, physiology, and hygiene.
4. The science of education—the science of human growth.
5. The art of teaching—the art of promoting human growth.
6. The art of school management—the art of organizing, governing, and improving schools.

Such, substantially, is the work in all efficient Normal Schools. Only visionary theorists advocate the omission of all academic instruction.

WORK OF OUR GRADUATES.

Our records, as published in our annual catalogue, show that less than three per cent of our graduates fail from any cause to fulfil their obligations. It gives me the highest pleasure to state that the reports from every section of the State show that the work done by our students is eminently satisfactory.

Very respectfully submitted,

J. BALDWIN,

Principal Sam Houston Normal Institute.

HUNTSVILLE, TEXAS, June 25, 1886.